

*The Commonwealth of Massachusetts*

---

# STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

# Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968





# **The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

## **DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02202

### **STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968**

## **DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

### **JOHN A. GAVIN**

*Commissioner*

ROBERT J. MOORE, *Deputy Commissioner  
for Institutional Services*

JOHN J. FITZPATRICK, *Deputy Commissioner  
for Classification and Treatment*

JOHN A. CHMIELINSKI, *Deputy Commissioner  
for Personnel and Training*

### **Parole Board**

JOSEPH F. MCCORMACK, *Chairman*

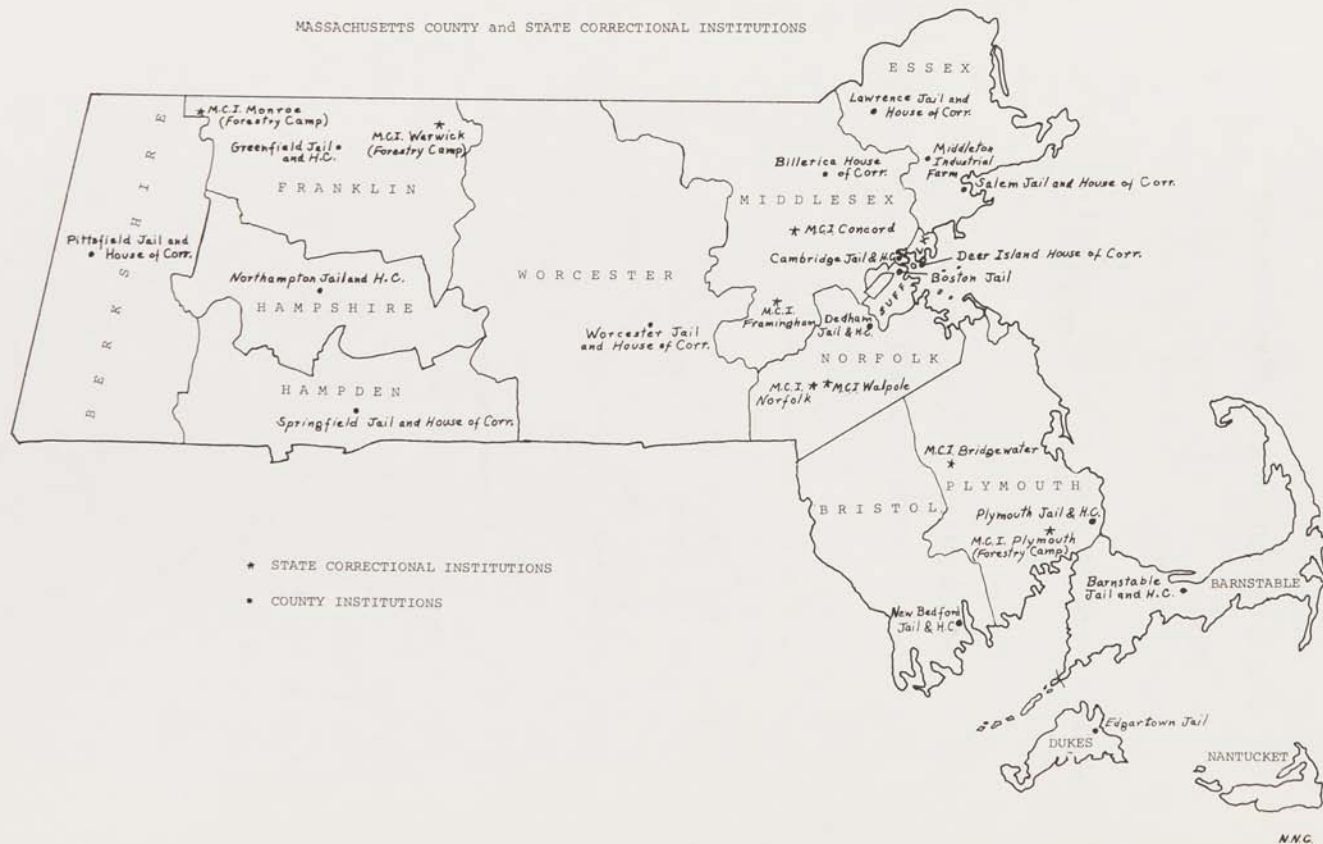
CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, *Member*

JOHN T. LANE, *Member*

MARY P. KIRKPATRICK, *Member*

L. WARREN DESAULNIER, *Member*

MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY and STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS





## STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION	LOCATION
Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole . . . .	South Walpole . . . . Palmer Scafati, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Norfolk . . . .	Norfolk . . . . . Philip J. Picard, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Concord . . . .	West Concord . . . . James L. O'Shea, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Framingham . . .	Framingham . . . . . Betty Cole Smith, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Bridgewater . .	South Bridgewater . Charles W. Gaughan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Plymouth . . . .	South Carver . . . . . James F. Mahoney, Jr.
Mass. Corr. Inst., Monroe . . . . .	Monroe . . . . . Director of Prison Camps
Mass. Corr. Inst., Warwick . . . .	Warwick . . . . . 100 Cambridge Street, Boston, Mass.

## COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

NOTE: Places marked with \* are Jails only; those marked with a # are Houses of Correction only.

COUNTY	LOCATION
Barnstable . . . .	Barnstable . . . . . Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire . . . .	Pittsfield . . . . . John D. Courtney, Jr., Sheriff
Bristol . . . . .	New Bedford . . . . . Edward K. Dabrowski, Sheriff
Dukes . . . . .	Edgartown* . . . . . John E. Palmeira, Sheriff
Essex . . . . .	Lawrence . . . . . Edward H. Corcoran, Master and Keeper
	Salem . . . . . Roger E. Wells, Sheriff
Franklin . . . . .	Greenfield . . . . . Thomas Geary, Sheriff
	Joseph E. Martino, Master and Keeper
Hampden . . . . .	Springfield . . . . . John G. Curley, Sheriff
Hampshire . . . .	Northampton . . . . . John F. Boyle, Sheriff
Middlesex . . . .	Billerica# . . . . . Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff
	Cambridge . . . . . William L. McDonald, Master and Keeper
Nantucket . . . .	Nantucket . . . . . Paul M. Frye, Sheriff
Norfolk . . . . .	Dedham . . . . . Charles W. Hedges, Sheriff
Plymouth . . . .	Plymouth . . . . . Adnah H. Harlow, Sheriff
Suffolk . . . . .	Boston; Charles Street* . Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	Winthrop; Deer Island# . John R. Hoban, Master (Before May 15, 1968)
	Lawrence J. McNamara, Master (Since May 15, 1968)
Worcester . . . .	Worcester . . . . . Joseph A. Smith, Sheriff

## NOTES

The State Correctional Institutions are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All County Jails and Houses of Correction are under the general supervision of the Department of Correction. The facilities for juvenile delinquents are under the control and management of the Division of Youth Service in the Department of Education.

The reports of the Superintendents of Massachusetts Correctional Institutions at Bridgewater, Concord, Framingham, Norfolk and Walpole and the Director of the Prison Camps at Monroe, Plymouth and Warwick are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Department of Correction and the State Library.

In this report all the Financial Tables concerning the State Correctional Institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1968, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics relative to parole, prisoners in State Correctional Institutions, arrests, criminal prosecutions and all statistics relative to County Jails and Houses of Correction are for the year that ended December 31, 1968.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
I. General Summary Information:		
Statistical Trends in Massachusetts . . . . .	-	3
Major Offenses Committed in Massachusetts - 1964-1968 . . . . .	1	5
Relationship of Imprisonment to Probation - 1954-1968 . . . . .	2	6
II. State Parole Board Statistics:		
Number of Cases Considered by the Parole Board . . . . .	3, 4	7
Meetings of the Parole Board & Advisory Board of Pardons . . . . .	5, 6	8
Releases from Institutions . . . . .	7	9
Terminations of Parole Supervision . . . . .	8, 9	10
Cause of Revocations of Parole . . . . .	10	11
III. State Department of Correction:		
Administrative Organization . . . . .	-	12
Discharges by Commissioner of Correction . . . . .	11-13	13
Average Populations of State Correctional Institutions - 1954-1968 . . . . .	14	14
Introduction to Charts . . . . .	-	15
Charts of Commitments and Average Populations . . . . .	-	16
Movement of Population . . . . .	15	24
Population at M.C.I., Bridgewater . . . . .	16	26
Defective Delinquents, Definition and Pertinent Laws . . . . .	-	27
Patient Population at M.C.I., Framingham . . . . .	17	28
Offense and Sentence . . . . .	18-20	29
Offense of Lifers . . . . .	21	32
Offense and Age . . . . .	22-25	33
Offense and Nativity . . . . .	26-29	37
Education . . . . .	30	41
Marital Status . . . . .	31	41
Occupation . . . . .	32	42
Medical and Mental History . . . . .	33	42
Behavioral Deviations . . . . .	34	43
Number and Per Cent of First Offenders Sentenced to State Institutions - 1954-1968 . . . . .	35	44
Former Commitments . . . . .	36, 37	46
Sentencing Courts . . . . .	38	50
IV. County Jails and Houses of Correction:		
Administrative Organization and Descriptive Data . . . . .	-	52
Commitments and Discharges (Incl. Awaiting Trial) . . . . .	39	53
Sentences of Convicted Offenders . . . . .	40	54
Offense and County Institution . . . . .	41	55
Offense and Sentence . . . . .	42	57
Offense and Age . . . . .	43	59
Offense and Nativity . . . . .	44	61
Nativity, Marital Status . . . . .	45	64
Sentences from the United States Courts . . . . .	46	64
V. Arrests:		
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses . . . . .	47	65
In Each County by Class Offenses . . . . .	48	65
In Each City and Town by Individual Offenses . . . . .	49	66
VI. Statistics of Court Prosecutions:		
Superior Courts . . . . .	50-110	72-93
Lower Courts . . . . .	111-145	94-113
Delinquent Children - District and Municipal Courts . . . . .	146	114
Boston Juvenile Court . . . . .	147	116
Search Warrants . . . . .	148	118
Inquests and Neglected Children . . . . .	149	120
VII. Financial Reports:		
State Correctional Institutions . . . . .	150	122
County Jails and Houses of Correction . . . . .	151, 152	124

STATISTICAL TRENDS IN MASSACHUSETTSCRIMES COMMITTED

IN MASSACHUSETTS THE NUMBER OF EACH OF THE SEVEN SELECTED CRIMES WHICH MAKE UP THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION'S "CRIME INDEX" INCREASED THIS YEAR. THE RATES PER HUNDRED THOUSAND INCREASED AS FOLLOWS: MURDER UP 25%, RAPE ALSO UP 25%, ROBBERY UP 43%, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT UP 18%, BURGLARY UP 58%, LARCENY UP 39%, AND AUTO THEFT, ALREADY THE HIGHEST RATE IN THE COUNTRY, UP ANOTHER 21%. (SEE TABLE 1).

ARRESTS

THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS INCREASED THIS YEAR TO 271,250, ABOUT 9% ABOVE THE 248,894 FIGURE FOR LAST YEAR. THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ARRESTS FOR ALL SEVEN OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION'S SELECTED CRIMES INCREASED TO 23,724, AS COMPARED WITH 20,508 LAST YEAR.

ARRESTS OF WOMEN TOTALLED 28,105 OR ABOUT 10% OF ALL ARRESTS, WHILE 2,051 OR ABOUT 7% OF THE ARRESTS FOR THE SEVEN SELECTED OFFENSES WERE OF WOMEN.

ON THE OTHER HAND, 30,701 OR ABOUT 11% OF ALL ARRESTS WERE OF PERSONS UNDER THE AGE OF 18, WHILE 9,050 OR 38% OF ARRESTS FOR THE SEVEN MORE SERIOUS CRIMES WERE OF PERSONS UNDER 18. (SEE TABLE 47).

COURT PROSECUTIONS

ADDING 15,536 CASES BEGUN IN THE CRIMINAL SESSIONS OF THE SUPERIOR COURT TO THE 405,775 CASES BEGUN IN THE LOWER COURTS RESULTS IN A TOTAL OF 421,311 CASES BEGUN IN ALL COURTS THIS YEAR. THIS IS AN INCREASE ABOVE THE 396,421 TOTAL CASES BEGUN LAST YEAR. (TABLES 50 AND 111).

AS USUAL THE GREAT MAJORITY OF CRIMINAL CASES, 237,791 WERE FOR TRAFFIC LAW VIOLATIONS, WHILE 64,864 WERE FOR DRUNKENNESS. THUS AGAIN OVER 70% OF THE CASES IN THE COURTS ARE FOR THESE PETTY OFFENSES.

THIS YEAR, PERHAPS FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE HISTORY OF THE SUPERIOR COURT, THOSE SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT DROPPED BELOW 50% OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IMPRISONED AND PLACED ON PROBATION - 48.1% TO BE EXACT. LAST YEAR THE PERCENTAGE WAS 51.4. IN THE LOWER COURTS THE PERCENTAGE IMPRISONED DROPPED TO 26.2%, AS COMPARED WITH 27.1% LAST YEAR. (TABLE 2).

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

FOR THE NINTH CONSECUTIVE YEAR THERE HAS BEEN A DECREASE IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SENTENCED TO COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION. THIS YEAR THERE WAS A TOTAL OF 8,467 COMPARED TO 8,550 LAST YEAR. (TABLE 40).

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR ADULTS

DURING THE PAST 25 YEARS THE GENERAL TREND IN THE TOTALS OF ALL TYPES OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS TO ALL INSTITUTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION HAS BEEN UPWARDS. ALTHOUGH THERE WAS AN ATYPICAL DROP LAST YEAR, THE TOTAL ANNUAL COMMITMENTS CLIMBED AGAIN THIS YEAR. (CHART I).

ON THE OTHER HAND FOR THIS YEAR, AS WELL AS FOR THE PREVIOUS THREE YEARS, THERE HAS BEEN A DECLINE IN THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF THE TOTAL CONFINED IN ALL OUR INSTITUTIONS. (CHART II). THIS DECLINE IN TOTAL AVERAGE POPULATION IN THE FACE OF RISING COMMITMENTS IS CHIEFLY BECAUSE AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, OVER THIS SAME PERIOD, THERE HAS BEEN A CONTINUING DECREASE IN THE NUMBER OF CRIMINALLY COMMITTED CASES TO SERVE SIX MONTH DRUNKENNESS SENTENCES WHILE THERE HAS BEEN AN INCREASING NUMBER OF 15 DAY VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLIC COMMITMENTS. (CHART III). SUCH A SHIFT TO MUCH SHORTER TERMS OF CONFINEMENT FOR LARGE NUMBERS OF CASES ALMOST INEVITABLY RESULTS IN A DECREASING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION.

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR ADULTS (CONTINUED)

AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER THE ADMISSIONS FOR MISUSE OF ALCOHOL ARE ABOUT SIX TIMES AS GREAT AS FOR ALL OTHER TYPES OF ADMISSIONS COMBINED. ALTHOUGH THE NUMBER OF DRUG ADDICTION AND MENTALLY ILL COMMITMENTS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER INCREASED THIS YEAR, BECAUSE THESE COMPRISE ONLY A SMALL FRACTION OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS CONFINED, THEY HAVE COMPARATIVELY LITTLE IMPACT ON THE OVERALL INSTITUTION POPULATION FIGURES. (CHARTS III AND IV).

IN OUR INSTITUTIONS RECEIVING OR HOLDING PRIMARILY MALE FELONS THERE WAS A SLIGHT INCREASE THIS YEAR IN BOTH TOTAL ANNUAL COMMITMENTS AND AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS. (CHARTS V AND VI). AS THE NUMBER OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS HAD DROPPED IN THESE INSTITUTIONS FOR EACH OF THE PREVIOUS TWO YEARS AND AS THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION HAD DECLINED FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS THE CURRENT INCREASES, ALTHOUGH SLIGHT, ARE TREND REVERSALS.

AT OUR STATE INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN AT FRAMINGHAM THE STEADY TREND OF A DECREASING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION WHICH HAS BEEN IN EFFECT FOR AT LEAST 25 YEARS STILL CONTINUES. (CHART VIII). IN REGARD TO ANNUAL FEMALE ADMISSIONS THE MARKED INCREASE IN VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE OVERALL INCREASE. WITHOUT THESE VOLUNTARY ADMISSIONS THE PREVIOUS FOUR YEAR TREND OF DECREASING ANNUAL ADMISSIONS AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM WOULD PROBABLY HAVE CONTINUED. (CHART VII).

CLOSING COMMENT

THE FOREGOING REMARKS ARE NOT A SUMMARY OF ALL DEVELOPMENTS SHOWN BY THIS ANNUAL REPORT BUT ARE INTENDED TO HIGHLIGHT A FEW OF THE MORE DEMONSTRABLE TRENDS.

TABLE 1. -- NUMBER OF MAJOR OFFENSES COMMITTED IN MASSACHUSETTS 1964 - 1968<sup>1</sup>

YEAR	POPULATION	TOTAL OFFENSES		MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MAN-SLAUGHTER		FORCIBLE RAPE		ROBBERY		AGGRAVATED ASSAULT		BURGLARY		LARCENY \$50 AND OVER		AUTO THEFT	
		NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND	NUM- BER	RATE PER HUN- DRED THOU- SAND
1964	5 338 000	73 139	1,370.1	105	2.0	320	6.0	1 636	30.6	2 197	41.2	28 278	529.7	16 470	308.5	24 133	452.1
1965	5 348 000	80 610	1,507.3	129	2.4	290	5.4	2 139	40.0	2 712	50.7	29 655	554.5	17 152	320.7	28 533	533.5
1966	5 383 000	89 055	1,654.2	128	2.4	344	6.4	2 474	46.0	3 255	60.5	33 326	619.0	19 822	368.2	29 706	551.8
1967	5 421 000	100 989	1,862.9	154	2.8	411	7.6	2 818	52.0	3 536	65.2	36 621	675.5	21 269	392.3	36 180	667.4
1968	5 437 000	129 651	2,384.6	188	3.5	518	9.5	4 039	74.3	4 171	76.7	47 210	868.3	29 672	545.7	43 853	806.6

<sup>1</sup> DATA COMPILED FROM THE 1968 ANNUAL UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

TABLE 2. -- RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN IMPRISONMENT AND PROBATION IN MASSACHUSETTS 1954-1968<sup>1</sup>

CALENDAR YEAR	SUPERIOR COURT			DISTRICT COURT		
	IMPRISON- MENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT	IMPRISON- MENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT
1954 . . .	1 935	1 444	57.3	9 314	16 110	36.6
1955 . . .	2 028	1 570	56.4	8 141	16 638	32.9
1956 . . .	2 189	1 578	58.1	8 483	18 012	32.0
1957 . . .	2 670	1 652	61.8	10 091	18 333	35.5
1958 . . .	2 705	2 148	55.7	9 311	19 073	32.8
1959 . . .	2 679	2 250	54.4	11 643	20 377	36.4
1960 . . .	2 451	2 069	54.2	10 984	24 056	31.3
1961 . . .	2 909	2 491	53.9	10 793	22 512	32.4
1962 . . .	2 672	2 252	54.3	10 822	23 845	31.2
1963 . . .	3 005	2 682	52.8	10 663	22 524	32.1
1964 . . .	2 913	2 725	51.6	10 159	30 445	25.0
1965 . . .	2 973	2 467	54.6	10 475	22 082	32.4
1966 . . .	2 812	2 740	50.6	8 174	22 589	26.6
1967 . . .	2 934	2 770	51.4	7 474	20 143	27.1
1968 . . .	3 044	3 286	48.1	7 634	21 493	26.2
TOTALS . .	39 919	34 124	53.9	144 161	318 232	31.2
AVERAGE .	2 661	2 275	53.9	9 601	21 215	31.2

AVERAGE YEARLY IMPRISONMENT ALL COURTS	12 227
AVERAGE YEARLY PROBATION ALL COURTS	23 624
AVERAGE PER CENT IMPRISONMENT ALL COURTS	51.8

<sup>1</sup> DATA COMPILED FROM STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 115, 1954 - 1968.



PAROLE BOARD  
PAROLE STATISTICS

TABLE 3. -- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

INSTITUTIONS	INTERVIEWED IN REGULAR ORDER	VOTED RELEASE	PER CENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED IN ANNUAL REVIEW	VOTED RELEASE	PER CENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED FOR OTHER THAN PAROLE CONSIDERATION	VOTED RELEASE
TOTAL	688	293	42	307	112	36	623	253
CONCORD	308	135	43	75	23	30	194	80
NORFOLK	171	78	41	110	49	44	86	53
WALPOLE	82	26	31	80	28	35	234	72
MONROE	20	9	45	14	11	78	4	4
WARWICK	24	15	62	7	5	71	6	4
PLYMOUTH	17	8	47	6	1	16	8	7
FRAMINGHAM	54	34	62	3	1	33	47	30
BRIDGEWATER PRISON	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TREATMENT CENTER	16	-	-	-	-	-	48	2
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS	15	7	46	-	-	-	4	2

TABLE 4 -- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

INSTITUTIONS	RESERVE	PAROLE	ACTION PENDING	PAROLE DENIED	POSTPONEMENT	TOTAL INTERVIEWED
TOTAL	227	218	88	251	63	847
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	10	18	4	10	-	42
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	31	38	10	49	22	150
CHARLES STREET JAIL	4	1	-	3	-	8
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	19	18	8	16	6	67
DEER ISLAND JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	94	75	33	60	20	282
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1	1	2	3	-	7
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	4	8	8	9	5	34
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	2	-	1	1	-	4
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8	15	4	11	2	40
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6	-	5	15	-	26
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	2	2	-	6	-	10
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8	19	2	14	-	43
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	17	5	2	9	3	36
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	4	4	6	16	1	31
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	17	14	3	29	4	67

TABLE 5. -- MEETINGS OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968  
MEETINGS HELD AT CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AT THE OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD  
DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

---

TOTAL	390
M.C.I., WALPOLE	18
M.C.I., NORFOLK	14
M.C.I., CONCORD	21
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	12
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	3
OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD	322
CONNECTICUT STATE PRISON	1

---

AND

MEETINGS HELD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION  
DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

---

TOTAL	89
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	8
CHARLES STREET JAIL	3
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
DEER ISLAND JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	12
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	4
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	3
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	5
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6

---

TABLE 6. -- WORK OF ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

JOSEPH F. McCORMACK, CHAIRMAN, ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

---

REGULAR PETITIONS INVESTIGATED	612
HEARINGS ON REGULAR PETITIONS INVESTIGATED	612
HEARINGS UNDER G.L. CHAPTER 127, (SECTION 154, AS AMENDED). (SPECIAL HEARINGS)	8
REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS ON ABOVE SPECIAL HEARINGS	8
TOTAL PETITIONS AND CASES CONSIDERED IN 1968	620
PARDONS GRANTED BY GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL	407

---



TABLE 7. -- RELEASED ON PAROLE FROM INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM										
	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER			M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., WARWICK
						Prison	Treatment Center	Defective Delinquent			
TOTAL	779	144	198	285	59	-	8	10	22	24	29
M.C.I., WALPOLE	409	144	184	26	-	-	3	-	12	20	20
M.C.I., CONCORD	286	-	12	253	-	-	-	-	10	4	7
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	59	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER											
DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
TREATMENT CENTER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	10	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

THERE WERE IN ADDITION THREE INMATES ORIGINALLY COMMITTED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE, WHO WERE TRANSFERRED TO CONNECTICUT, AND THEN GIVEN PERMITS BY THE MASSACHUSETTS PAROLE BOARD.

TABLE 8. -- TERMINATIONS OF PAROLE, ON A CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT DISCHARGE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968  
(G.L., CHAPTER 127, SECTION 129)

COMMITTED TO		RELEASED FROM							
		M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., WARWICK	HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	488	42	48	78	31	7	13	6	263
M.C.I., WALPOLE	123	42	45	13	-	7	11	5	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	69	-	3	64	-	-	1	1	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	265	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	263

TABLE 9. -- CERTIFICATES OF TERMINATION OF PAROLE SUPERVISION ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968  
(G.L., CHAPTER 127, SECTION 130A)

INSTITUTION	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., WARWICK	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	8	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
M.C.I., WALPOLE	6	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
(Defective Delinquents)									
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



### THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, APPOINTED FOR A THREE-YEAR TERM BY THE GOVERNOR WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL, IS THE EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT WITH SUPERVISION AND CONTROL OVER ALL ITS INSTITUTIONS AND SOME 1,700 EMPLOYEES<sup>1</sup>. HE IS THE SOLE APPOINTING AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT.

THREE DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS, ONE IN CHARGE OF INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES, ONE TO DIRECT THE CLASSIFICATION AND TREATMENT PROCEDURES AND ONE FOR PERSONNEL AND TRAINING, ARE APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONER, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR AND GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL<sup>2</sup>.

TO AID HIM IN HIS MANY DUTIES THE COMMISSIONER HAS AT THE BOSTON CENTRAL OFFICE (100 CAMBRIDGE STREET): A BUSINESS AGENT; A LEGAL ASSISTANT; AN ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF PRISON INDUSTRIES; A DIRECTOR OF CLASSIFICATION; A PRINCIPLE PSYCHOLOGIST; A SUPERVISOR OF EDUCATION; A DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS; AN ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT IN PUBLIC RELATIONS; A SUPERVISOR OF RECREATION; A CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK; A SUPERVISOR OF RESEARCH AND A STAFF OF SOCIAL WORKERS AND CLERICAL PERSONNEL. ALSO ASSIGNED TO THE CENTRAL OFFICE ARE SENIOR TRANSPORTATION OFFICERS TO TRANSPORT INMATES TO AND FROM INSTITUTIONS, COURTS AND OTHER AGENCIES.

EACH OF THE DEPARTMENT'S FIVE MAJOR INSTITUTIONS WERE DESIGNED FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE AND, TOGETHER WITH THREE FORESTRY CAMPS, ENABLE THE COMMISSIONER TO PLAN A DIVERSIFIED PROGRAM UNDER VARYING DEGREES OF CUSTODIAL CONTROL.

THE COMMISSIONER HAS BROAD POWERS OF TRANSFER. HE MAY ORDER AN INMATE TRANSFERRED FROM ANY STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION FOR MALES TO ANY OTHER. HE MAY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE SHERIFFS, ORDER ANY SENTENCED PRISONERS CONVEYED FROM ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION TO ANY OTHER SUCH INSTITUTION OR TO CONCORD, NORFOLK, BRIDGEWATER OR FRAMINGHAM, AND FROM ANY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, EXCEPT WALPOLE, TO ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION. THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL MUST APPROVE BEFORE THE COMMISSIONER CAN TRANSFER A WALPOLE INMATE TO A JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION<sup>3</sup>. THE COMMISSIONER CAN ALSO TRANSFER TO THE YOUTH SERVICE BOARD (WITH ITS CONSENT) ANY BOY UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO CONCORD OR ANY GIRL UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO FRAMINGHAM<sup>4</sup>. YOUTHS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE BOARD, CANNOT, HOWEVER, BE TRANSFERRED TO A CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

NOTE: The above information relative to the Department of Correction may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts - Revised edition

<sup>1</sup> G.L., C. 27, S. 1

<sup>2</sup> G.L., C. 124, S. 2; C. 27, S. 2

<sup>3</sup> G.L., C. 127, S. 97

<sup>4</sup> G.L., C. 120, S. 15

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION - RELEASES

TABLE 11. -- RELEASED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION ON CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT DISCHARGE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

COMMITTED TO	RELEASED FROM										
	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK	BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER
TOTAL	362	104	69	97	64	8	2	9	4	1	2
M.C.I., WALPOLE	191	104	56	12	-	4	1	8	4	1	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	86	-	8	72	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	64	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	7	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	14	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 12. -- RELEASED FROM DRUNKENNESS COMMITMENTS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION (UNDER G. L. CHAP. 127, SECT. 136-A) DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM	
		M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	2 177	40	2 137
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	2 137	-	2 137
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	40	40	-

TABLE 13. -- RELEASED BY REASON OF EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

RELEASED FROM	TOTAL
TOTAL	10
M.C.I., WALPOLE	3
M.C.I., NORFOLK	2
M.C.I., CONCORD	4
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	1
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	-

TABLE 14. -- AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEARS 1954 - 1968

YEAR	TOTAL	STATE PRISON BOSTON <sup>1</sup>	M.C.I., WALPOLE <sup>2</sup>	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER <sup>3</sup>	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH <sup>4</sup>	M.C.I., MONROE <sup>5</sup>	M.C.I., WARWICK <sup>6</sup>
1954	3 647	606	-	728	519	202	1 547	45	-	-
1955	3 780	498	-	802	620	212	1 585	49	14	-
1956	3 677	139	457	660	543	195	1 609	48	26	-
1957	3 465	-	524	682	413	196	1 571	45	34	-
1958	3 541	-	549	741	421	173	1 573	45	39	-
1959	3 569	-	548	757	395	187	1 587	52	43	-
1960	3 688	-	563	763	363	217	1 695	50	37	-
1961	3 790	-	569	786	391	190	1 769	50	35	-
1962	3 885	-	546	791	449	177	1 833	53	36	-
1963	3 835	-	557	761	422	177	1 825	52	41	-
1964	3 917	-	553	806	442	183	1 829	51	42	11
1965	3 763	-	572	776	406	145	1 747	51	40	26
1966	3 672	-	559	764	386	126	1 706	51	41	39
1967	3 395	-	531	716	374	107	1 526	52	41	48
1968	3 359	-	578	708	407	105	1 432	52	37	40

<sup>1</sup> STATE PRISON, BOSTON, WAS OPENED IN 1805, CLOSED IN 1878, REOPENED IN 1884 AND FINALLY CLOSED IN 1956.

<sup>2</sup> M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY, 1956.

<sup>3</sup> THE POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER INCLUDES ALL DEPARTMENTS IN THIS INSTITUTION.

<sup>4</sup> M.C.I., PLYMOUTH WAS OPENED IN MAY, 1952.

<sup>5</sup> M.C.I., MONROE WAS OPENED IN JULY, 1955.

<sup>6</sup> M.C.I., WARWICK WAS OPENED IN JULY, 1964.

## INTRODUCTION TO CHARTS

THE BAR GRAPHS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGES ARE AN UP-DATING OF GRAPHS FIRST PLACED IN THE 1963 STATISTICAL REPORT. THE ORIGINAL PRESENTATION SHOWED AVERAGE YEARLY ADMISSIONS AND AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS FOR EACH FIVE YEAR PERIOD FROM 1943 THROUGH 1962, AS WELL AS A BAR GRAPH FOR 1963. BECAUSE THE BAR GRAPHS IN THE CURRENT REPORT SHOW EACH YEAR SINCE 1963, IT IS POSSIBLE BY REVIEWING ONLY TWO REPORTS, THAT FOR 1963 AND THIS 1968 REPORT, TO OBTAIN AN OVERVIEW OF 25 YEARS OF POPULATION TRENDS IN OUR ADULT CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TO GAIN THE FULL IMPORT OF THESE GRAPHS ONE SHOULD UNDERSTAND THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN "ANNUAL COMMITMENTS" AND "AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS". PLACES WHERE PERSONS ARE CONFINED FOR LONG PERIODS USUALLY HAVE DAILY POPULATIONS LARGER THAN THEIR NUMBER OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS. ON THE OTHER HAND, INSTITUTIONS WHERE INMATES ARE CONFINED FOR SHORT PERIODS USUALLY HAVE ANNUAL COMMITMENT RATES MUCH HIGHER THAN THEIR DAILY POPULATIONS. IT IS POSSIBLE FOR AN INSTITUTION TO HAVE INCREASING ANNUAL COMMITMENTS CONCURRENTLY WITH DECREASING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS.

IN OBTAINING THE ADMISSION NUMBERS ILLUSTRATED BY THESE GRAPHS WE COUNTED ONLY PERSONS SENTENCED OR ORIGINALLY COMMITTED BY THE COURTS (OR VOLUNTARILY ADMITTED PATIENTS) AS WELL AS PERSONS RETURNED FOR PAROLE VIOLATIONS. IN ORDER TO AVOID DUPLICATE COUNTING OF INMATES WE DID NOT COUNT TRANSFERS, PERSONS RETURNED FROM A SUBSEQUENT COURT APPEARANCE, OR RETURNED FROM ESCAPE.

THE GRAPHS FOR THIS YEAR INDICATE THAT, EXCEPT FOR THOSE HOUSING ADULT MALE FELONS, OUR INSTITUTIONS GENERALLY CONTINUE TO SHOW A DECREASING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION. ON THE OTHER HAND, ALL INSTITUTIONS THIS YEAR SHOWED INCREASING TOTAL ADMISSIONS.

## ALL INSTITUTIONS

## MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1968 COMPARED WITH THE PAST FOUR YEARS

CHART I

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

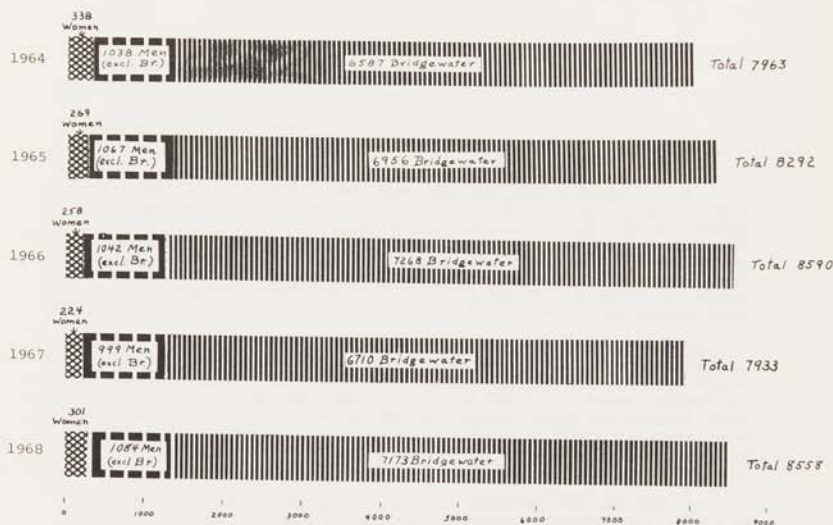
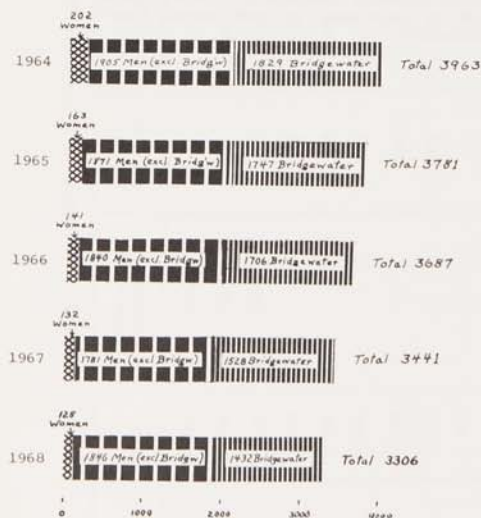


CHART II

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION





## CHARTS I AND II

CHART I SHOWS THAT THE 25 YEAR TREND OF INCREASING OVERALL COMMITMENTS TO THE DEPARTMENTAL INSTITUTIONS HAS RESUMED THIS YEAR DESPITE AN ATYPICAL DROP LAST YEAR. HOWEVER, WE DID NOT QUITE REACH THE ALL-TIME ANNUAL COMMITMENT PEAK REACHED TWO YEARS AGO. AS MENTIONED IN PREVIOUS REPORTS THE OVERALL TOTALS OF DEPARTMENTAL ADMISSIONS ARE PRIMARILY GOVERNED BY DEVELOPMENTS AT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, BRIDGEWATER, WHICH ADMITS ABOUT FIVE TIMES AS MANY INMATES AS ALL OF OUR OTHER INSTITUTIONS COMBINED. FOR DETAILS ABOUT THE BRIDGEWATER POPULATION SEE THE NEXT TWO PAGES.

CHART II INDICATES THAT THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF ALL OF THE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT ADDED TOGETHER AGAIN HAS DROPPED AS IT HAS FOR EACH OF THE PAST THREE YEARS. DESPITE THE FACT THAT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, BRIDGEWATER, HAS LARGE NUMBERS OF INMATES COMING AND GOING, AND RECEIVES OVER FOUR-FIFTHS OF OUR TOTAL ADMISSIONS, BECAUSE MOST OF THESE ADMISSIONS REMAIN CONFINED SUCH SHORT PERIODS THE BRIDGEWATER AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION IS LESS THAN HALF OF THE TOTAL DEPARTMENTAL AVERAGE INMATE POPULATION.

M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1968 COMPARED WITH THE PAST FOUR YEARS

CHART III

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

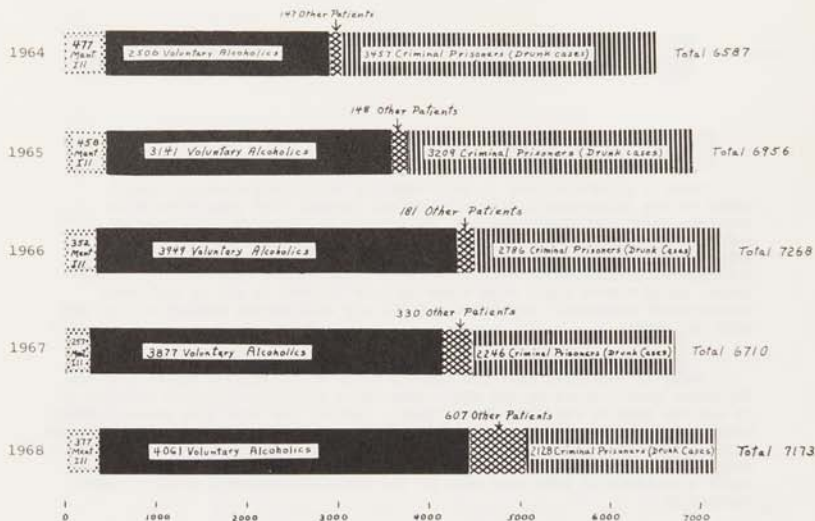
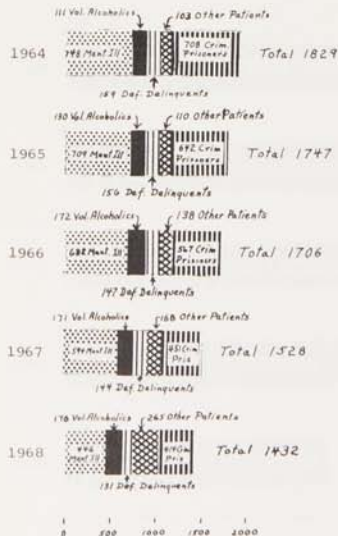


CHART IV

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



## CHARTS III AND IV

CHART III SUBDIVIDED THE ANNUAL COMMITMENTS TO MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, BRIDGEWATER, INTO SEVERAL MAJOR CATEGORIES. LAST YEAR THERE WAS AN UNCHARACTERISTIC DROP IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS, BUT THIS YEAR THE FORMER TREND OF INCREASING ADMISSIONS EACH YEAR RESUMED. THE MOST MARKED INCREASE THIS YEAR IS IN THE GROUP IDENTIFIED ON THE GRAPH AS "OTHER PATIENTS". ALTHOUGH THIS GROUP INCLUDES DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS AND SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PERSONS, THE MAJOR REASON FOR THE INCREASE IN THIS GROUP TOTAL WAS A TREMENDOUS JUMP IN THE NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVED BECAUSE OF DRUG ADDICTION. THIS YEAR THE NUMBER OF VOLUNTARILY ADMITTED DRUG CASES (164) PLUS THE COURT COMMITTED DRUG CASES (307) TOTALLED 471 AS COMPARED WITH LAST YEAR'S TOTAL OF ONLY 199. IF AN APPRECIABLE NUMBER OF DRUG CASES CONTINUE IT WILL PROBABLY BE ADVISABLE TO SHOW THEM ON NEXT YEAR'S GRAPH OF COMMITMENTS.

ALSO THE NUMBER OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS, CONTRARY TO LAST YEAR, INCREASED. THE COMMITMENTS OF CRIMINAL DRUNKENNESS CASES CONTINUED TO DIMINISH - A TREND WHICH BEGAN IN 1964. HOWEVER, THE COMMITMENTS FOR MENTAL ILLNESS CLIMBED ABOVE THE PREVIOUS YEAR'S TOTAL FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THREE YEARS.

CHART IV SHOWS THAT THE OVERALL MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, BRIDGEWATER'S AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION CONTINUES THE DECLINE WHICH BEGAN THREE YEARS AGO. IT HAS BEEN PREVIOUSLY EXPLAINED THAT THE PRESENCE OF MANY INMATES CONFINED FOR BRIEF PERIODS, PARTICULARLY THE LARGE NUMBER OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS, RESULTS IN AN AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION MUCH LESS THAN THE NUMBER OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS.

BECAUSE WE TRY TO SHOW THE AVERAGE POPULATION OF FIVE DIFFERENT SUBDIVISIONS OF INMATES ON THE SAME SCALE AS THE BAR GRAPHS OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS, THIS RESULTS IN SHORT LENGTH BAR GRAPHS WHICH ARE REALLY TOO COMPLEX AND CROWDED FOR SUCH A SMALL SPACE. ALTHOUGH WE COULD BREAK DOWN THE "OTHER PATIENTS" SECTION OF THE BAR GRAPH FOR THE CURRENT YEAR AND SHOW A DAILY AVERAGE OF 163 IN THE SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PERSON UNIT, AS WELL AS AN AVERAGE OF 100 DRUG ADDICTS, THE ADDITION OF TWO MORE DIFFERENT SECTIONS TO THIS SHORT BAR SEEMS IMPRACTICAL. IT MAY SUFFICE TO REPORT HERE THAT THE INCREASE IN THE "OTHER PATIENTS" GROUP IS CHIEFLY DUE TO AN 83 PER CENT INCREASE IN THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF CONFINED DRUG DEPENDENT CASES. BUT IT SHOULD BE KEPT IN MIND THAT, DESPITE THIS INCREASE IN ONE SUB-GROUP, THE OVERALL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, BRIDGEWATER, CONTINUES TO DECREASE.

## INSTITUTIONS FOR MALES (Excluding Bridgewater)

## MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1968 COMPARED WITH THE PAST FOUR YEARS

CHART V

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

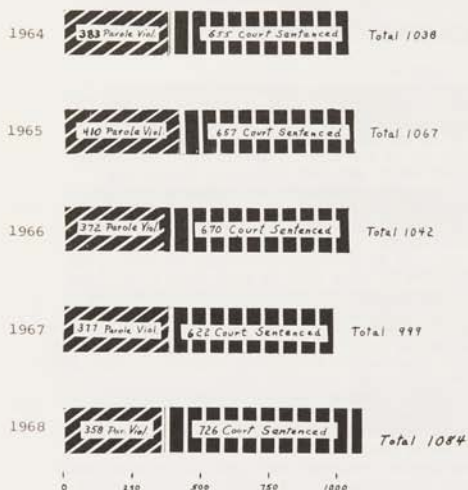
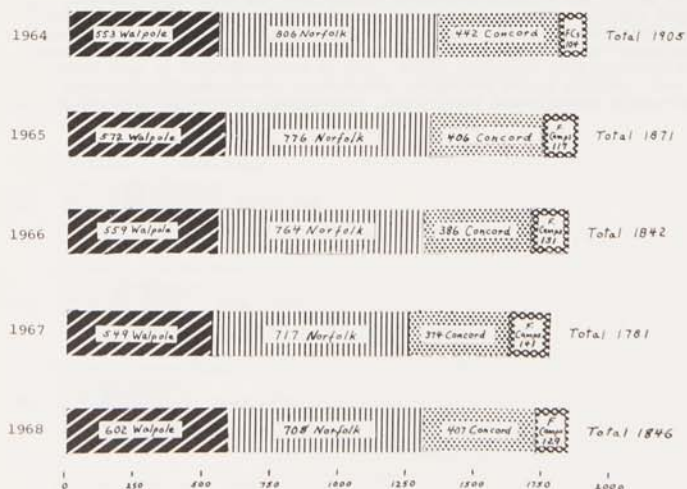


CHART VI

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



## CHARTS V AND VI

CHART V SHOWS THAT THERE WAS AN INCREASE IN THE ADMISSIONS OF SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS THIS YEAR. SINCE THE NUMBER OF PAROLE VIOLATORS DECREASED, THIS INCREASE OF TOTAL ADMISSIONS WAS DUE ENTIRELY TO A RISE OF 17 PER CENT ABOVE LAST YEAR IN THE NUMBER OF MEN SENTENCED BY THE COURTS TO MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AT WALPOLE AND CONCORD. THIS INCREASE OF SENTENCED CASES REVERSES A PREVIOUS TREND OF DECREASING NUMBERS OF SENTENCED MEN ARRIVING EACH YEAR FOR FOUR OF THE PAST FIVE YEARS.

ON THE OTHER HAND THE NUMBER OF RETURNED PAROLE VIOLATORS HAD BEEN ON AN UPWARD TREND FROM THE 1940'S TO THE MID 1960'S REACHING A PEAK IN 1965. HOWEVER, EACH OF THE THREE YEARS SINCE HAS BEEN BELOW THIS PEAK, WITH THIS YEAR HAVING THE LOWEST NUMBER OF PAROLE VIOLATORS IN FIVE YEARS.

CHART VI INDICATES THAT THE THREE YEAR TREND OF DECREASING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS OF SERIOUS MALE OFFENDERS IS REVERSED THIS YEAR BY A 3.5 PER CENT INCREASE ABOVE LAST YEAR. ALTHOUGH THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION AT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, NORFOLK AND THE FORESTRY CAMPS DROPPED, THE AVERAGE POPULATIONS AT BOTH MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AT WALPOLE AND CONCORD INCREASED MORE THAN ENOUGH TO COUNTERACT THESE DECREASES.

M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1968 COMPARED WITH THE PAST FOUR YEARS

CHART VII

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

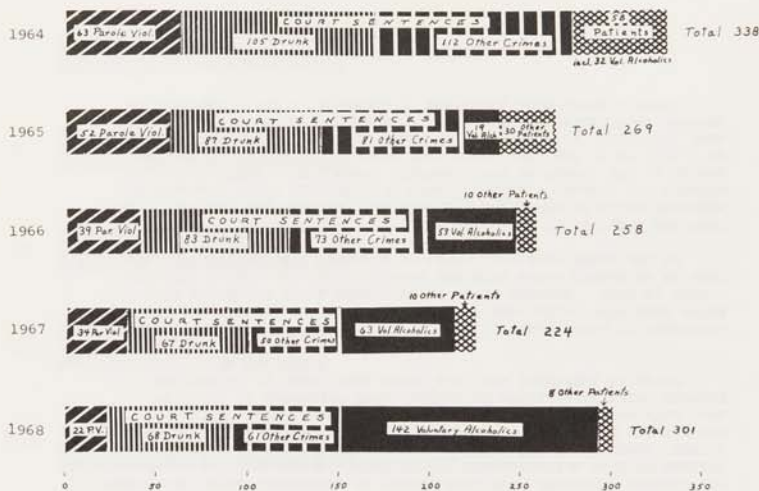
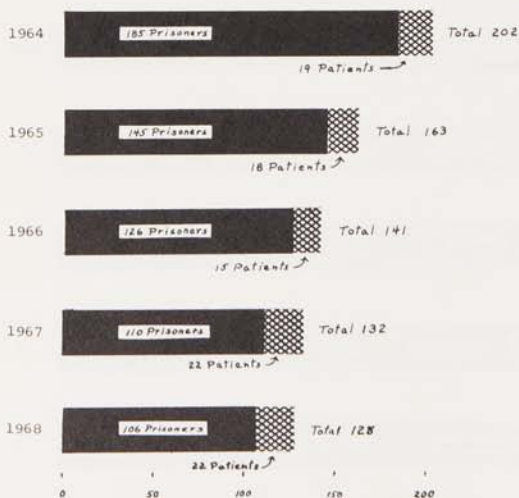


CHART VIII

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



## CHARTS VII AND VIII

IN CHART VII AN ERROR WAS MADE IN THE 1967 BAR GRAPH OF ANNUAL COMMITMENTS. INSTEAD OF THE 192 VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS INCORRECTLY SHOWN THERE WERE ACTUALLY ONLY 63 VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS. THIS AND ANOTHER MINOR CORRECTION REDUCES THE PREVIOUSLY GRAPHED 1967 TOTAL COMMITMENTS AT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, FRAMINGHAM, FROM 355 TO 224. THIS IS NOW CORRECTED BY A NEW 1967 BAR GRAPH ON THE FACING PAGE. HOWEVER, THIS YEAR THE VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS DID INCREASE OVER 100 PER CENT AS SHOWN. THE NUMBER OF PAROLE VIOLATORS AGAIN DROPPED AS IT HAS FOR EACH OF THE PAST THREE YEARS.

ALTHOUGH COURT SENTENCED CASES INCREASED SOMEWHAT, THE GAIN IN OVERALL TOTAL ADMISSIONS (COUNTERACTING THE TREND FOR THE PAST FOUR YEARS) IS DUE CHIEFLY TO THE MARKED INCREASE OF VOLUNTARY ADMISSIONS FOR ALCOHOLISM

CHART VIII SHOWS THAT THE 25 YEAR TREND OF DECREASING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION AT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, FRAMINGHAM, ALTHOUGH SLOWING DOWN, STILL CONTINUES.

TABLE 15. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION - ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	AGGREGATE			M.C.I., WALPOLE	SEG. UNIT M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGE. (PRIS.)	CAMPS		
										M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES
NUMBER IN INSTITUTION JANUARY 1, 1968	2 228	2 116	112	504	17	691	374	112	393	51	42	44
RECEIVED UNDER SENTENCE FROM THE COURTS	2 983	2 854	129	474	-	-	252	129 <sub>3</sub>	2 128	-	-	-
RETURNED ON PAROLE REVOKE WARRANTS	380	358	22	227	-	-	131	22	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY TRANSFER (ORDER OF COMMISSIONER):												
FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE	611	611	-	-	15	464	77	-	-	21	7	27
FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK	289	289	-	101	26	-	44	-	17	42	26	33
FROM M.C.I., CONCORD	114	114	-	28	5	53	-	-	-	5	10	13
FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	34	34	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	56	56	-	12	-	37	5	-	-	-	2	-
FROM M.C.I., MONROE	25	25	-	1	-	14	6	-	-	4	-	-
FROM M.C.I., WARWICK	59	59	-	7	-	20	19	-	-	11	2	-
FROM WALPOLE SEGREGATION UNIT	28	28	-	15	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-
FROM JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	162	162	-	-	-	115	44	-	-	-	1	2
FROM OTHER STATES	42	19	23	11	-	4	4	23	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:												
FROM BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	77	77	-	33	9	21	12	-	2	-	-	-
FROM BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	41	41	-	12	-	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
FROM OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	5 <sub>2</sub>	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED FROM COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	158	139	19	110	3	8	18	19 <sub>2</sub>	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	22	18	4	-	1	1	8	4	1	3	1	3
TOTAL INTAKE DURING THE YEAR	5 086	4 884	202	1 031	59	800	633	202	2 148	86	49	78
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR:												
BY EXPIRATION OF MAXIMUM SENTENCE	10	9	1	3	-	2	4 <sub>1</sub>	1	-	-	-	-
BY PERMIT OF PAROLE BOARD	759	696	63	140	-	195	286 <sub>1</sub>	63	1	25	22	27
BY COMMISSIONER FROM DRUNKENNESS SENTENCE (CHAPTER 127, SEC. 136A)	2 177	2 137	40	-	-	-	-	40	2 137	-	-	-
BY COMMISSIONER FOR GOOD CONDUCT (CHAPTER 127, SEC. 129)	341	277	64	88	2	71	97	64	2	2	10	5



REMOVED BY TRANSFER (ORDER OF COMMISSIONER):												
TO M.C.I., WALPOLE	165	165	-	-	15	102	28	-	-	12	1	7
TO M.C.I., NORFOLK	610	610	-	464	7	-	53	-	16	38	14	18
TO M.C.I., CONCORD	159	159	-	78	6	45	-	-	-	5	6	19
TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	35	35	-	-	-	34	1	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	82	82	-	21	-	41	5	-	-	-	4	11
TO M.C.I., MONROE	47	47	-	7	-	26	10	-	-	2	-	2
TO M.C.I., WARWICK	73	73	-	27	-	33	13	-	-	-	-	-
TO WALPOLE SEGREGATION UNIT	46	46	-	15	-	26	5	-	-	-	-	-
TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	129	129	-	1	-	116	12	-	-	-	-	-
TO OTHER STATES	18	18	-	8	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
REMOVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:												
TO BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	72	72	-	25	11	21	12	-	3	-	-	-
TO BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	31	31	-	10	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
TO OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
REMOVED TO COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	209	186	23	89	4	41	45	23 <sup>2</sup>	6	1	-	-
DIED	12	12	-	2	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-
ESCAPED	25	23	2	-	-	3	9	2	1	5	3	2
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED IN THE YEAR	5 005	4 807	198	978	45	785	585	198	2 173	90	60	91
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1968	2 309	2 193	116	557	31	706	422	116	368	47	31	31

1. One man by permit of New Hampshire Parole Board.
2. One woman held for and released to State Police, one woman committed and released by Rhode Island Parole Board, and one Defective Delinquent.
3. Includes one Defective Delinquent.

LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 513	2 397	116	603	33	737	425	116	451	55	47	46
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 175	2 080	95	522	17	688	376	95	368	48	32	29
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	2 366	2 260	106	578	24	708	407	106	414	52	37	40

## DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

1968												
JANUARY	2 289	2 178	111	541	20	685	376	111	416	53	43	44
FEBRUARY	2 331	2 222	109	566	19	696	384	109	422	52	37	46
MARCH	2 335	2 239	96	579	17	711	388	96	409	55	34	46
APRIL	2 303	2 207	96	572	17	699	393	96	391	55	36	44
MAY	2 334	2 237	97	586	20	685	402	97	410	52	36	46
JUNE	2 427	2 317	110	591	24	728	413	110	423	52	40	46
JULY	2 447	2 338	109	591	28	732	424	109	431	48	42	42
AUGUST	2 426	2 320	106	578	23	724	420	106	443	50	41	41
SEPTEMBER	2 362	2 257	105	563	22	705	416	105	426	52	37	36
OCTOBER	2 360	2 252	108	585	29	694	418	108	405	53	35	33
NOVEMBER	2 385	2 276	109	595	33	715	420	109	398	53	33	29
DECEMBER	2 387	2 271	116	590	31	722	425	116	393	49	32	29

TABLE 16. -- POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	TOTAL PRISON- ERS & PATIENTS	TOTAL PRI- SONERS	TOTAL PAT- IENTS	TEMPO- RARY CARE	MENTALLY ILL*		DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		DRUG ADDICTS		ALCOHOLICS		SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PERSONS		
					OBS.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	VOL.	COMM.	VOL.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	VOL.
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING JANUARY 1, 1968	1 450	393	1 057	-	36	514	1	138	4	30	174	1	17	142	-
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND COMMITMENTS DURING THE YEAR	7 193	2 148	5 045	3	315	62	1	28	164	307 <sup>1</sup>	4 061	4	64	34	2
TOTAL IN THE YEAR	8 643	2 541	6 102	3	351	576	2	166	168	337	4 235	5	81	176	2
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	7 319	2 166	5 153	3	297	339	2	38	166	171	4 040	3	65	27	2
DIED	27	7	20	-	-	14	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	7 346	2 173	5 173	3	297	353	2	38	166	172	4 045	3	65	27	2
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1968	1 297	368	929	-	54	223	-	128	2	165	190	2	16	149	-
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	1 432	414	1 018	-	49	397	1	130	6	94	176	2	17	146	-
LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 533	451	1 082	3	64	514	2	138	17	176	227	3	23	151	1
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 292	368	924	-	30	220	1	120	1	30	141	1	12	139	1

\*Statistics of the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the Annual Report of the Department of Mental Health.

<sup>1</sup>Includes two men returned by order of Parole Board.

DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS

A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT IS A PERSON OVER THE AGE OF 15 YEARS ADJUDGED AS SUCH BY THE COURT, AND COMMITTED TO ONE OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.<sup>1</sup> THE MALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, WHILE A FEW FEMALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM.

A COURT MAY COMMIT A PERSON TO A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT, PROVIDED HE HAS FIRST BEEN PLACED UNDER A 35 DAY PERIOD OF OBSERVATION IN SUCH A DEPARTMENT, AND AN APPLICATION HAS BEEN MADE FOR HIS COMMITMENT BY A DISTRICT ATTORNEY AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO THE FINAL DISPOSITION OF HIS CASE WHEN HE IS BROUGHT INTO COURT ON A CRIMINAL CHARGE. THIS CHARGE MUST RELATE TO ONE OF A LARGE NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CRIMES (OTHER THAN MURDER) "WHICH CREATE A DANGER TO LIFE OR LIMB". BEFORE A COMMITMENT CAN BE MADE, TWO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH DOCTORS MUST FIND THAT HE IS "MENTALLY DEFECTIVE" AND A HEARING MUST BE HELD TO PROTECT HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.

IF THE PERSON IS UNDER 17, THE AUTHORITIES MUST NOTIFY HIS PARENTS BEFORE THE HEARING CAN BE HELD. BEFORE MAKING A FINDING THAT HE IS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", THE COURT MUST BE SATISFIED THAT THE PERSON HAS SHOWN THAT HE IS DANGEROUS OR HAS DANGEROUS TENDENCIES THAT MIGHT MAKE HIM A MENACE TO OTHERS. THE COURT MUST ALSO FIND THAT HE IS NOT A PROPER SUBJECT FOR A SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED OR FOR AN INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE.

THE ACCUSED MAY APPEAL THE ORDER OF COMMITMENT AND DEMAND A JURY TRIAL, ALTHOUGH THE PROCEEDINGS ARE NOT CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

IF A PERSON IS COMMITTED AS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", HE MAY BE HELD FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD, EVEN FOR LIFE. HOWEVER, HE IS ENTITLED TO ANOTHER EXAMINATION AT THE END OF THE FIRST YEAR OF CONFINEMENT AND AT THREE-YEAR INTERVALS THEREAFTER, AND IF THEN FOUND NOT TO BE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE, HE MAY BE RELEASED THROUGH A PROBATE COURT PROCEDURE. HE IS ALSO SUBJECT TO CONSIDERATION FOR RELEASE AT ANY TIME BY THE PAROLE BOARD, IF TWO PSYCHIATRISTS APPOINTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH RECOMMEND HIM AS A FIT PERSON FOR PAROLE.

NOTE: The above information relative to Defective Delinquents may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts.

<sup>1</sup>. G.L., c. 123, s. 113 - s. 124

DRUG ADDICTS AND ALCOHOLICS

ALCOHOLICS AND DRUG ADDICTS MAY BE COMMITTED BY THE COURTS AS CIVILIAN PATIENTS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER (MALES) OR M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM (FEMALES) AS WELL AS TO OTHER ADDICTION CENTERS. PERSONS MAY BE COMMITTED FOR OBSERVATION AND DIAGNOSIS CONCERNING DRUG ADDICTION FOR 10 DAYS<sup>1</sup> OR UP TO 40 DAYS.<sup>2</sup> PERSONS MAY VOLUNTARILY ADMIT THEMSELVES FOR TREATMENT OF EITHER DRUG ADDICTION OR ALCOHOLISM FOR UP TO 15 DAYS<sup>3</sup> AND MAY ASK THAT THIS TIME BE EXTENDED.<sup>4</sup> THE COURTS MAY ALSO COMMIT DRUG ADDICTS AND ALCOHOLICS FOR TWO YEARS WITH A POSSIBLE EXTENSION OF ONE ADDITIONAL YEAR.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup>. G.L., c. 111A, s. 6; c. 123, §.79

<sup>2</sup>. G.L., c. 123, s. 77

<sup>3</sup>. G.L., c. 123, s. 80

<sup>4</sup>. G.L., c. 123, s. 86

<sup>5</sup>. G.L., c. 111A, s. 4; c. 111A, s. 6; c. 123, s. 62

For a description of criminal commitments for drunkenness see page 37.

TABLE 17. -- PATIENT POPULATION AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

	TOTAL PATIENTS	DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		DRUG ADDICTS			ALCOHOLICS	
		OBSV.	COM.	VOL.	OBSV.	COM.	VOL.	COM.
NUMBER REMAINING JANUARY 1, 1966	18	-	4	-	-	1	13	-
COMMITTED BY THE COURTS	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
RETURNED ON REVOCATION OF PAROLE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM A MENTAL INSTITUTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RETURNED FROM A HOSPITAL	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*VOLUNTARY ADMISSIONS	147	-	-	5	-	-	*142	-
TOTAL RECEIVED	173	-	5	5	-	4	158	1
EXPIRATION	130	-	-	5	-	-	125	-
PAROLED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSENT OF COMMISSIONER	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
REMOVED TO A MENTAL INSTITUTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REMOVED TO A HOSPITAL	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
OBSERVATION CASES RETURNED TO COURT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HABEAS TO COURT	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESCAPED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL DISCHARGED	140	-	1	5	-	3	130	1
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1966	33	-	4	-	-	1	28	-
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	22.0	-	4.8	17.2 (ALL DRUG ADDICTS & ALCOHOLICS)				

\*INCLUDING 56 EXTENSIONS UNDER G.L., C. 123, S. 86

TABLE 18. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MAX.																											LIFE	DEATH						
		3-4	5-7	8,10	5-8	10,15	5-7	6-12	20	6-8	9,10	15	8,9	10-18	10,12	14,15	20	10,12	15	10,12	14,15,20	11	12,15	18,20	15-20	20	20	20,30			20	25	15,20	30	50	40
		24	24	24	3,34	3,34	4	4,44	4	5	5	5	6	8	7	7	7	8	8	9	5	10	10	10	12	13	14	15	16	18	19	20	20	27		
GRAND TOTAL	474	58	18	2	94	12	26	13	1	53	24	3	11	10	18	2	1	24	4	7	5	5	1	14	2	9	1	1	7	3	1	2	1	1	39	5
TOTAL AGAINST THE PERSON	328	20	12	1	51	9	14	10	1	31	21	3	8	10	13	2	1	22	4	6	5	1	13	2	9	1	1	5	3	1	2	1	1	1	39	5
ASSAULT INDICENT	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CARNAL ABUSE	17	1	-	1	4	-	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KIDNAPPING	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MAYHEM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MANSLAUGHTER	37	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	6	-	2	1	-	5	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	
ACCESSORY BEFORE FACT																																				
TO MURDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
MURDER,1ST DEGREE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	
MURDER,2ND DEGREE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	
MURDER,INTENT	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RAPE	20	3	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
ROBBERY	32	3	5	-	8	1	3	3	5	3	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ROBBERY,ARMED	162	12	6	-	31	7	10	5	1	15	12	1	6	8	8	1	1	6	3	2	3	-	5	2	7	-	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	
TOTAL AGAINST PROPERTY	114	33	5	1	35	3	10	3	-	12	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ARSON	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
BREAKING,ENTERING AND LARCENY	72	21	4	-	22	3	4	3	-	8	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMON AND NUTRIOUS																																				
THEFT	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FURNITURE	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LARCENY	13	2	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
OPERATING W/O AUTHORITY AFTER SUSPENSION																																				
OF LICENSE	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS																																				
IMPLEMENTS	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	8	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	32	5	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COUNTERFEITING	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ESCAPE	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INCEST	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NARCOTICS	16	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SODOMY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE 19.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	5 YEARS & 1 DAY	6 YEARS	6 YEARS & 1 DAY	7 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	252	21	196	30	1	1	3
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	136	2	109	20	1	1	3
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	21	-	19	2	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT TO MURDER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	8	-	7	-	-	-	1
ROBBERY	30	-	25	4	1	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	65	-	50	14	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	108	19	79	10	-	-	-
ARSON	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	43	-	35	8	-	-	-
DESTROYING PROPERTY	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	4	-	3	1	-	-	-
LARCENY	16	6	9	1	-	-	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT AUTHORITY	14	12	2	-	-	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT AUTHORITY AFTER SUSPENSION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OF LICENSE	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
COUNTERFEITING	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 20. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	6 MONTHS	1 YEAR	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	7 YEARS	4-15 YEARS	LIFE
GRAND TOTAL	129	68	-	29	29	1	1	1
TOTAL- AGAINST THE PERSON	16	-	-	2	13	1	1	1
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ACCESSORY AFTER FACT OF MURDER	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ROBBERY	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PROPERTY	22	-	-	11	11	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
LARCENY	11	-	-	5	6	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	89	68	-	16	5	-	-	-
ABORTION	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ADULTERY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	68	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	5	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-



TABLE 21. -- OFFENSES OF PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE FOR LIFE IN ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS DECEMBER 31, 1968

OFFENSE	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGE.	BRIDGE. STATE HOSPITAL	BRIDGE. TREATMENT CENTER	SEG. UNIT M.C.I., WALPOLE
TOTAL	222	78	105	8	2	1	19	2	7
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	36	18	13	-	-	-	-	-	5
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (COMPUTED FROM DEATH BY GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL)	14	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED) PLUS OTHER CHARGES	14	3	7	2	-	-	2	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	111	46	44	3	1	1	14	-	2
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE PLUS OTHER CHARGES	32	1	26	2	-	-	2	1	-
ACCESSORY BEFORE THE FACT TO MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO RAPE	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
RAPE	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
ROBBERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED PLUS DID CONFINED AND PUT IN FEAR FOR PURPOSE OF STEALING FROM A BUILDING, ACCESSORY AFTER ESCAPE, ASSAULT AND BATTERY WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON, CARRYING FIREARM	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED PLUS BREAKING AND ENTERING A BUILDING IN NIGHTTIME WITH INTENT TO COMMIT A FELONY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 22. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	15 YEARS	16 YEARS	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70 and Over
GRAND TOTAL	474	1	-	7	14	19	18	130	126	64	42	24	12	9	3	3	2	-
TOTAL AGAINST THE PERSON	320	1	-	6	13	14	15	97	79	41	28	14	5	8	2	3	2	-
ASSAULT, INNOCENT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPING	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, SIMPLE	37	-	-	1	1	1	3	9	11	4	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
ADULTERY, SECOND DEGREE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE	15	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE	28	-	-	1	2	2	1	12	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
MURDER, INTEL	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
RAPE	20	1	-	1	2	-	-	6	3	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	12	-	-	-	1	-	2	11	11	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	262	-	-	2	5	8	8	51	41	25	15	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL AGAINST PROPERTY	114	-	-	1	1	2	3	26	37	19	9	8	6	1	1	-	-	-
ARSON	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREACHING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	72	-	-	1	-	2	3	14	25	11	6	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON AND NOTORIOUS THIEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURTHEY	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING W/O AUTHORITY AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING SUGGARICIOUS IMPLEMENTS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	32	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	10	4	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
COUNTERFEITING	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	16	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SMUGGLY	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 23. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	24 YEARS	15 YEARS	16 YEARS	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	252	1	2	3	20	32	40	32	79	30	4	5	2	1	1	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST THE PERSON	136	1	2	3	13	16	26	17	42	10	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	21	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT TO MURDER	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	8	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	30	-	1	1	4	3	6	2	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	65	1	1	2	5	9	16	8	18	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PROPERTY	106	-	-	-	7	15	13	13	34	19	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
ANDSON	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	43	-	-	-	4	4	5	6	13	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
DESTROYING PROPERTY	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURNISH	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	6	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
LARCENY	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT AUTHORITY	14	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT AUTHORITY AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COUNTERFEITING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUGS	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 24. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70 YEARS AND OVER
GRAND TOTAL	129	8	7	6	2	14	12	9	11	18	11	12	8	7	3	1
TOTAL- AGAINST THE PERSON	10	-	-	-	-	6	7	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ACCESSORY AFTER FACT OF MURDER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	5	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PROPERTY	22	2	3	3	2	6	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FURGERY	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	11	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	89	6	4	3	-	2	4	5	10	17	9	10	8	7	3	1
ABDUCTION	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
ADULTERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drunkenness	98	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	10	15	9	10	6	7	2	1
Idle and Disorderly	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lewdness	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maliciousness	5	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prostitution	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stupidity	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 25. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	17 YEARS	10 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80 YEARS & OVER
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	2 128	4	-	1	-	16	46	68	105	245	307	375	374	271	188	48	16	4

NOTE: UNDER CHAPTER 715 OF THE ACTS OF 1956, ALL MALES SENTENCED BY A JUDGE TO SERVE MORE THAN 30 DAYS FOR DRUNKENNESS MUST BE SENT TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ON A SIX MONTHS SENTENCE. FEMALES SENTENCED TO SERVE MORE THAN 30 DAYS MUST BE COMMITTED TO M.C.I., FAWLINGHAM. AFTER THE COMPLETION OF 60 DAYS OF THE SENTENCE, THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DOCTOR IN CHARGE OF THE ALCOHOLIC CLINIC AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE INSTITUTION MAY DISCHARGE THE PRISONER. THIS IS ON ABSOLUTE DISCHARGE AND THE OFFENDER CANNOT BE RETURNED UNLESS HE RETURNS ON A NEW SENTENCE, A COURT COMMITMENT OR AS A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

FOR ADMISSION OF ALCOHOLICS AS WELL AS DRUG ADDICTS AS CIVILIAN PATIENTS SEE PAGE 27.

TABLE 26. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSES	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	NORTH ATLANTIC STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	ENGLAND	PUERTO RICO	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	474	330	31	16	11	37	20	5	1	2	2	3	12	4
TOTAL- AGAINST THE PERSON	328	217	19	13	7	32	18	4	1	-	2	2	10	3
ASSAULT-INDISCREET	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CRUEL ABUSE	17	9	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
EXTORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, FIRST DEGREE	37	25	-	-	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, INFERIOR	15	10	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
MURDER, MURDER	26	18	1	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MURDER, MURDER	8	4	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE	20	11	3	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	32	19	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-
ROBBERY, MURDER	162	114	7	10	4	13	9	1	-	-	-	1	3	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PROPERTY	114	89	9	3	3	4	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
ARSON	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREACHING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	72	53	7	2	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
COMMON AND NOTORIOUS THIEF	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FUGITIVE	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	13	11	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OPERATING W/O AUTHORITY AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	32	24	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
COUNTERFEITING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	16	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SMUGGLING	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 27. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	PUERTO RICO	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	252	179	5	8	5	2	24	6	5	1	2	5	5	3
TOTAL- AGAINST THE PERSON	136	95	3	3	2	2	15	4	2	1	1	4	3	3
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	21	14	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCESSORY AFTER THE FACT TO MURDER	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	6	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	30	21	2	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	2	2	2
ROBBERY, ARMED	65	46	1	2	1	-	7	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PROPERTY	108	60	2	5	3	-	8	3	2	-	2	1	2	-
ARSON	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	43	32	2	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
DESTROYING PROPERTY	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	16	9	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
LARCENY OF PERSON	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	9	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT AUTHORITY	14	9	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT AUTHORITY AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	8	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
COUNTERFEITING	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 28. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSES	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	IRELAND	RUSSIA
GRAND TOTAL	129	94	5	5	3	-	7	3	1	2	1	3	1	2	2
TOTAL- AGAINST THE PERSON	18	9	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACCESSORY AFTER FACT OF MURDER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, SECOND DEGREE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDERY, ARMED	5	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PROPERTY	22	16	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL- AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	69	69	1	3	1	-	3	3	-	-	1	3	1	2	2
ABDUCTION	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADULTERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	68	52	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	2
RIOT AND DISORDERLY	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 29.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	*SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	IRELAND	ITALY	POLAND	PORTUGAL	PUERTO RICO	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	2 128 1 579	166	65	25	5	04	29	8	3	2	99	12	33	3	4	5	5	3	18	

\* INCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

TABLE 30.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; MCI., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATION

EDUCATION	TOTAL	AGGREGATE MALES	FEMALES	M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	2 983	2 854	129	474	252	129	2 128
NO SCHOOLING	10	10	-	3	1	-	6
GRADE 1 - 5	178	173	5	31	12	5	130
GRADE 6 - 8	1 162	1 136	26	197	100	26	839
GRADE 9 - 11	1 090	1 028	62	185	109	62	734
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	377	351	26	43	24	26	284
BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL	116	109	7	10	4	7	95
COLLEGE GRADUATE	28	26	2	3	1	2	22
BEYOND COLLEGE	11	11	-	1	-	-	10
UNKNOWN	11	10	1	1	1	1	8
*ILLITERATE	22	22	-	2	2	-	18
*SPECIAL CLASSES	39	36	3	2	25	3	9

\*THESE ARE NOT ADDITIONAL CASES. INSTEAD THESE TWO CATEGORIES SHOW HOW MANY OF THE PERSONS CLASSIFIED ABOVE BY GRADE LEVEL ARE ALSO ILLITERATE OR ATTENDED SPECIAL CLASSES.

TABLE 31. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL STATUS

MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGGREGATE MALES	FEMALES	M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	2 983	2 854	129	474	252	129	2 128
MARRIED	431	403	28	147	54	28	202
SINGLE	1 395	1 352	43	195	179	43	978
DIVORCED	605	584	21	61	7	21	516
WIDOWED	209	195	14	10	-	14	185
SEPARATED	343	320	23	61	12	23	247

TABLE 32 -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPATION AND ARMED SERVICE

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	2 983	474	252	129	2 128
UNSKILLED	1 693	248	147	55	1 243
SEMI-SKILLED	558	138	56	17	347
SKILLED	188	49	13	4	122
SALES OR CLERICAL	103	6	6	11	78
PROFESSIONAL OR MANAGERIAL	47	11	-	1	35
GENERAL SERVICES	298	13	22	27	236
FARMING OR FISHING	51	-	2	-	49
STUDENT	14	2	5	-	5
UNKNOWN	31	5	1	12	13
TOTAL ARMED SERVICE	1 223	167	42	1	1 013
MAJOR CAREER	23	4	2	-	17
TEMPORARILY SERVED	1 200	163	40	1	996

TABLE 33 -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY MEDICAL AND MENTAL HISTORY

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	3 794	420	276	154	2 944
PHYSICAL DEFECT	1 121	33	15	19	1 054
CHRONIC DISEASE	874	11	8	11	844
BRAIN INJURY	36	2	-	-	34
EPILEPTIC	90	7	1	4	78
MENTAL RETARDATION	58	20	6	5	27
MENTAL ILLNESS	97	12	3	10	72
PERSONALITY DISORDER	453	79	58	73	243
NO SERIOUS MEDICAL OR MENTAL DISORDER	1 062	256	184	32	590
UNKNOWN	3	-	1	-	2

TABLE 34-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960, CLASSIFIED BY BEHAVIORAL DEVIATIONS

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	3 544	618	207	139	2 580
ALCOHOLIC	2 388	125	61	74	2 128
DRUG LAW VIOLATOR	121	56	38	13	14
HOMOSEXUAL	33	11	3	3	16
SUICIDAL	73	27	4	4	38
ASSAULTIVE	366	127	46	7	186
SEX LAW VIOLATOR	224	77	27	7	113
ESCAPE RECORD	124	44	14	4	62
OTHER	38	13	13	6	6
NONE	176	138	-	21	17
UNKNOWN	1	-	1	-	-

NOTE: Totals listed under the headings of MEDICAL AND MENTAL HISTORY and BEHAVIORAL DEVIATIONS do not correspond with the actual number of prisoners represented because a number of prisoners have a history of more than one of the problems classified.

TABLE 35. -- TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS AND NUMBER OF FIRST OFFENDERS SENTENCED TO STATE PRISON, BOSTON; M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I. CONCORD AND M.C.I. FRAMINGHAM  
1954 - 1968<sup>1</sup>

YEAR	STATE PRISON BOSTON <sup>2</sup>			M.C.I., WALPOLE <sup>3</sup>			M.C.I., CONCORD			M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM		
	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS
1954	288	73	25	-	-	-	216	72	33	178	76	43
1955	358	100	28	-	-	-	272	110	40	222	93	42
1956	-	-	-	428	110	26	264	96	36	247	85	34
1957	-	-	-	425	89	21	312	111	36	238	74	31
1958	-	-	-	482	124	26	279	100	36	222	79	35
1959	-	-	-	455	105	22	247	81	32	283	104	36
1960	-	-	-	447	85	19	223	47	21	285	96	34
1961	-	-	-	492	104	21	248	81	33	271	85	31
1962	-	-	-	464	101	21	259	71	28	264	89	34
1963	-	-	-	478	110	23	204	75	36	249	91	36
1964	-	-	-	476	127	26	179	52	29	217	90	41
1965	-	-	-	472	123	26	185	53	28	168	60	36
1966	-	-	-	483	107	22	187	52	28	156	60	38
1967	-	-	-	397	106	27	225	85	38	117	42	36
1968	-	-	-	474	138	29	252	85	34	129	55	43

<sup>1</sup> FIRST COMMITMENT REFERS TO THOSE PRISONERS WHO HAVE NOT A PRIOR COMMITMENT IN AN ADULT OR JUVENILE INSTITUTION.

<sup>2</sup> STATE PRISON, BOSTON, WAS OPENED IN 1805, CLOSED IN 1878, REOPENED IN 1884 AND FINALLY CLOSED IN 1956.

<sup>3</sup> M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY, 1956.



TABLE 36 -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAZINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968,  
CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER AND PLACES OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

M.C.I. - WALPOLE									
TOTAL FORMER COMMITMENTS				TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS WHERE FORMERLY COMMITTED					
	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS	ADULT INSTITUTIONS ONLY FOR DRUNKENNESS	JAIL & COUNTY INSTITUTIONS (EXCLUDING DRUNK- ENESS COMMITMENTS)	STATE PRISONS & STATE & FEDERAL PENITENTIARIES (EXCLUDING DRUNK- ENESS COMMITMENTS)		
TOTAL SENTENCED	474	100							
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	138	29							
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	336	71							
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBERS OF PERSON BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	61	17	1	173	254	44	139	251	718
	59	12	2	25	25	3	3	35	35
	56	12	3	24	31	5	6	40	53
	40	8	4	27	36	6	9	45	82
	31	7	5	26	38	2	4	35	87
	21	4	6	20	32	4	5	29	83
	10	2	7	17	28	3	0	20	61
	7	1	8	7	14	3	5	10	33
	11	2	9	6	16	-	-	7	24
	3	1	10	10	17	4	14	11	44
	3	1	11	1	1	2	2	3	21
	3	1	12	3	5	2	10	3	13
	2	1	13	3	5	2	6	3	14
	1	*	14	-	-	1	1	2	24
	1	*	15	1	1	1	2	1	10
	1	*	18	1	1	1	4	1	9
	1	*	21	-	-	1	6	1	6
	2	1	25	1	2	1	10	1	6
	1	*	27	1	2	1	1	2	38
	1	*	44	-	-	1	25	-	-
	1	*	53	-	-	-	-	1	44
				-	-	1	20	1	31
								1	2

\* LESS THAN ONE PERCENT





TABLE 37 -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

CATEGORIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS
TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	2 128	100	
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	46	02	
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	2 082		
Subtotals Grouping Number of Persons by Number & Type of Former Commitments	66	03	1
	86	04	2
	64	04	3
	63	03	4
	54	03	5
	414	20	6-15
	483	23	16-29
	386	18	30-49
	410	20	50-100
	36	02	100+



TABLE 38. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY SENTENCING COURTS

COURT		M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
GRAND TOTAL		474	252	129	2 128
TOTAL - SUPERIOR COURTS			222	22	12
BARNSTABLE		8	3	-	-
BERKSHIRE		8	2	1	-
BRISTOL		27	16	-	-
DUKES COUNTY		1	3	-	-
ESSEX COUNTY		30	18	2	1
FRANKLIN		6	1	-	-
HAMPDEN		56	30	1	1
HAMPSHIRE		4	6	-	-
MIDDLESEX		74	19	5	-
NANTUCKET		1	-	-	-
NORFOLK		18	5	-	-
PLYMOUTH		24	7	3	-
SUFFOLK		177	89	9	10
WORCESTER		40	23	1	-
TOTAL - MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS			30	107	2 116
BARNSTABLE	FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	-	-	3	10
"	SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	-	-	-	9
BERKSHIRE	CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	-	-	-	2
"	SECOND NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	-	-	1	-
"	THIRD SOUTHERN (GREAT BARRINGTON)	-	-	-	-
"	FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	-	-
"	LEE	-	-	-	4
"	WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	FIRST (TAUNTON)	-	-	-	-
"	SECOND (FALL RIVER)	-	-	1	36
"	THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	-	2	46
"	FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	-	-	1	5
DUKES COUNTY	(EDGARTOWN)	-	-	-	1
ESSEX	FIRST (SALEM)	-	-	2	10
"	SECOND (AMESBURY)	-	-	-	8
"	THIRD (IPSWICH)	-	-	-	-
"	NORTH CENTRAL (HAVERHILL)	-	-	1	21
"	EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	-	-	-	1
"	SOUTHERN (LYNN)	-	-	5	137
"	LAWRENCE	-	-	2	63
"	NEWBURYPORT	-	-	-	6
"	PEABODY	-	-	2	16
FRANKLIN	DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	-	1	4
"	EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	-	-	-

HAMPDEN	EASTERN (PALMER)	-	-	-	-
"	WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	-	-	-
"	CHICOPEE	-	-	-	-
"	HOLYOKE	-	-	3	7
"	SPRINGFIELD	-	-	6	6
HAMPSHIRE	DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	-	-	-	-
"	EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL (CONCORD)	-	-	1	13
"	FIRST NORTHERN (AYER)	-	-	-	6
"	FIRST EASTERN (MALDEN)	-	-	3	139
"	SECOND EASTERN (WALTHAM)	-	-	-	37
"	THIRD EASTERN (CAMBRIDGE)	-	1	1	55
"	FOURTH EASTERN (WOBURN)	-	-	-	20
"	FIRST SOUTHERN (FRAMINGHAM)	-	-	-	27
"	LOWELL	-	-	7	52
"	MARLBOROUGH	-	-	-	16
"	NATICK	-	-	1	5
"	NEWTON	-	-	-	11
"	SOMERVILLE	-	-	-	27
NANTUCKET		-	-	-	3
NORFOLK	NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	-	-	-	8
"	EASTERN (QUINCY)	-	-	4	14
"	SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	-	-	-	6
"	WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	-	-	-	1
"	BROOKLINE	-	-	-	40
PLYMOUTH	SECOND (HINGHAM)	-	-	1	10
"	THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	-	-	1	5
"	FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	-	-	-	4
"	BROCKTON	-	-	1	60
SUFFOLK	BOSTON	18	-	43	732
"	BRIGHTON	-	-	-	16
"	CHARLESTOWN	-	-	-	5
"	CHELSEA	-	-	2	26
"	DORCHESTER	-	-	-	45
"	EAST BOSTON	-	-	-	7
"	ROXBURY	10	-	8	67
"	SOUTH BOSTON	-	-	-	30
"	WEST ROXBURY	-	-	2	30
WORCESTER	CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	1	1	1	133
"	FIRST NORTHERN (GARDNER)	-	-	-	3
"	FIRST EASTERN (WESTBORO)	-	-	-	-
"	SECOND EASTERN (CLINTON)	-	-	-	10
"	FIRST SOUTHERN (WEBSTER)	-	-	-	3
"	SECOND SOUTHERN (BLACKSTONE)	-	-	1	5
"	THIRD SOUTHERN (MILFORD)	-	-	-	8
"	WESTERN (EAST BROOKFIELD)	-	-	-	4
"	FITCHBURG	-	-	-	27
"	LEOMINSTER	-	-	-	14
"	WINCHENDON	-	-	-	-
U.S. DISTRICT	BOSTON	-	-	-	-

### COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

THE SHERIFF, AN ELECTIVE OFFICER, HAS CUSTODY AND CONTROL OVER THE JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN HIS COUNTY, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON TAKES CONTROL OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION<sup>1</sup>. THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INSPECTION OF THESE INSTITUTIONS (WITH THAT EXCEPTION), TO SEE THAT NO LAW HAS BEEN VIOLATED OR NEGLECTED, IS IN THE HANDS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS<sup>2</sup>, BUT THE STATE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION HAS "GENERAL SUPERVISION" OVER THEM AND HE OR HIS REPRESENTATIVE MUST VISIT THEM AT FREQUENT INTERVALS<sup>3</sup>. THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE SPECIFICALLY FOR MAKING RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR TEACHING READING AND WRITING TO JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION INMATES, WHO ARE SERVING TERMS OF SIX MONTHS OR MORE, AND FOR SECURING PROPER EXERCISE FOR UNEMPLOYED PRISONERS SENTENCED TO THOSE INSTITUTIONS. THE SHERIFFS, THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, AND THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON MUST FILE ANNUAL REPORTS WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION<sup>4</sup>.

THE JAILS ARE USED FOR PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND SHORT TERM PRISONERS. HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE USED FOR PRISONERS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OR OF THE UNITED STATES<sup>5</sup>. SENTENCES CANNOT EXCEED 2½ YEARS FOR ANY ONE OFFENSE, BUT MULTIPLE SENTENCES FOR TWO OR MORE OFFENSES MIGHT BRING THE TERM BEYOND 2½ YEARS<sup>6</sup>.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY, EXCEPT DUKES (WHICH IS MARTHA'S VINEYARD), ARE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE A HOUSE OF CORRECTION AT THE COUNTY'S EXPENSE<sup>7</sup>.

PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR OR MORE, OR FOR AN AGGREGATE OF 12 MONTHS OR MORE, ARE SUBJECT TO RELEASE UPON PAROLE BY THE STATE PAROLE BOARD. PRISONERS SERVING A LESSER SENTENCE IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE PAROLED BY THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS WITHIN THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTIES, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE INMATES COME UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER FOR THE CITY OF BOSTON.

THE POPULATION OF ALL JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN MASSACHUSETTS, ON ANY GIVEN DAY, IS USUALLY CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE EIGHT STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, BUT THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS, DURING A YEAR, EXCEEDS THE NUMBER COMMITTED TO THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NOTE: The above information relative to County Institutions may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts and in the General Laws of Massachusetts.

- 1 G.L., c. 126, s. 16
- 2 G.L., c. 126, s. 1 - s. 3
- 3 G.L., c. 124, s. 1
- 4 G.L., c. 127, s. 10
- 5 G.L., c. 126, s. 4 - s. 8
- 6 G.L., c. 279, s. 19 - s. 23
- 7 G.L., c. 126, s. 8

TABLE 39. -- NUMBER OF PRISONERS COMMITTED AND DISCHARGED IN EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF PRISONERS JANUARY 1, 1968	COMMITTED DURING THIS YEAR	VIOL. OF PAROLE - STATE	RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	TRANSFERRED	TOTAL NUMBER IN INSTITUTION DURING THE YEAR	EXPIRATION	RELEASED - PERMIT COUNTY COMMISSIONER	RELEASED - PERMIT MASS. PAROLE BOARD	TRANSFERRED	REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	DIED	PARDONED	ESCAPED	HABEAS	TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING YEAR	NUMBER IN CUSTODY DECEMBER 31, 1968	AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	1 730	25 611	177	42	193	419	26 453	23 882	1 080	495	595	268	10	1	44	7	26 382	1 801	1 833
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	61	662	6	3	-	4	675	590	30	28	38	4	-	-	2	-	692	44	57
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	185	3 329	34	6	64	65	3 498	3 114	68	68	123	73	2	-	6	-	3 454	229	174
BOSTON JAIL	208	6 550	-	-	38	22	6 610	6 152	326	9	30	91	1	-	1	-	6 610	208	238
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	104	1 289	11	6	2	46	1 354	1 230	18	43	62	6	1	-	5	-	1 365	93	95
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	330	1 056	44	4	3	59	1 166	606	228	188	88	4	1	-	4	-	1 119	377	381
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	38	348	-	1	2	3	354	350	4	3	7	3	-	-	1	-	368	24	22
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	43	668	-	1	6	37	723	595	22	20	22	4	-	-	5	-	668	98	71
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	115	1 187	9	2	13	20	1 231	1 089	61	27	48	9	-	-	4	-	1 238	108	112
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	80	597	4	-	1	23	625	616	3	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	636	69	74
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	47	681	2	-	26	10	719	654	7	7	18	29	-	1	1	-	717	49	51
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	103	1 307	18	12	16	55	1 408	1 265	41	31	24	20	-	-	14	-	1 395	116	112
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	101	1 499	16	-	15	35	1 565	1 433	56	26	53	17	1	-	-	-	1 586	80	94
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	145	2 975	23	1	4	16	3 019	2 937	17	12	41	4	3	-	1	-	3 015	149	161
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	170	3 463	10	6	3	24	3 506	3 251	199	27	30	4	1	-	-	7	3 519	157	191

\*THIS TABLE INCLUDES PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL, MATERIAL WITNESSES, ETC., AS WELL AS THOSE SERVING SENTENCES.

#THERE WERE NO RETURNS THIS YEAR FOR VIOLATION OF COUNTY PAROLE.



TABLE 40. -- SENTENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968\*

INSTITUTION	AGGREGATE			FINES & EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	8 467	8 181	286	1 951	90	1 210	51	2 198	95	199	10	613	26
BARNSTABLE	208	208	-	66	-	11	-	37	-	4	-	19	-
BILLERICA	1 091	1 091	-	137	-	296	-	259	-	22	-	75	-
BOSTON	1 031	911	120	132	16	407	30	301	43	13	6	28	20
DORHAM	275	271	4	60	3	24	1	30	-	10	-	29	-
DEER ISLAND	1 052	1 052	-	20	-	5	-	190	-	28	-	111	-
GREENFIELD	149	146	3	22	2	47	-	42	1	7	-	13	-
LAWRENCE	260	280	-	28	-	36	-	103	-	14	-	41	-
NEW BEDFORD	385	385	-	137	-	21	-	45	-	14	-	38	-
NORTHAMPTON	236	237	1	43	-	37	-	52	-	14	-	26	1
PITTSFIELD	310	305	5	32	-	94	3	102	2	10	-	20	-
PLYMOUTH	449	415	34	89	7	21	6	115	12	25	-	59	3
SALEM	451	421	30	84	4	97	8	113	16	13	2	36	-
SPRINGFIELD	921	909	12	282	5	62	1	387	3	19	2	54	1
WORCESTER	1 627	1 550	77	819	53	52	2	422	18	19	-	64	1

INSTITUTION	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	86	1	11	-	978	9	99	2	623	2	201	-	12	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	34	-	1	-	24	-	9	-	2	-
BILLERICA	11	-	-	-	151	-	12	-	102	-	25	-	1	-
BOSTON	2	-	2	-	14	4	2	-	10	1	-	-	-	-
DORHAM	3	-	2	-	51	-	6	-	37	-	18	-	1	-
DEER ISLAND	29	-	-	-	363	-	25	-	201	-	73	-	7	-
GREENFIELD	3	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
LAWRENCE	3	-	-	-	42	-	4	-	16	-	6	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	3	-	1	-	75	-	8	-	33	-	10	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	3	-	-	-	27	-	8	-	18	-	9	-	-	-
PITTSFIELD	2	-	-	-	14	-	5	-	16	-	9	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	4	1	-	-	48	4	5	-	41	1	8	-	-	-
SALEM	4	-	1	-	31	-	6	-	34	-	2	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	10	-	3	-	39	-	10	-	34	-	9	-	-	-
WORCESTER	6	-	2	-	81	1	7	2	53	-	23	-	-	-

\* THIS, AND ALL FOLLOWING HOUSE OF CORRECTION TABLES, INCLUDE ONLY SENTENCED PRISONERS.

TABLE 41. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968,  
CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTION

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BARNSTABLE		BILLERICA		BOSTON JAIL		DEDHAM		DEER ISLAND		GREENFIELD	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 467	8 181	286	208	-	1 091	-	911	120	271	4	1 052	-	146	3
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	507	504	3	15	-	67	-	11	3	15	-	144	-	13	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	277	276	1	10	-	35	-	8	1	8	-	74	-	7	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	40	40	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	110	110	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	4	-	46	-	5	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	14	14	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	11	11	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	7	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
MAYHEM	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	10	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	6	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	10	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 673	1 647	26	66	-	198	-	56	11	121	-	436	-	37	1
ARSON	15	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	458	457	1	21	-	58	-	9	-	39	-	74	-	6	-
FORGERY	74	70	4	7	-	6	-	-	2	7	-	10	-	5	-
LARCENY	482	465	17	12	-	43	-	19	6	21	-	120	-	8	1
LARCENY FROM PERSON	76	75	1	-	-	5	-	2	1	3	-	61	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	54	54	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-	19	-	2	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	67	66	1	2	-	5	-	1	1	2	-	27	-	1	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	66	66	-	5	-	12	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	246	246	-	10	-	29	-	7	-	29	-	89	-	12	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTH. APT. LIC. SUSP.	16	16	-	1	-	9	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	96	95	1	2	-	25	-	3	-	9	-	32	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	23	22	1	6	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 287	6 030	257	127	-	826	-	844	106	135	4	472	-	96	2
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	111	81	30	5	-	10	-	3	25	6	-	18	-	1	-
CONTEMPT	101	99	2	1	-	26	-	29	-	7	1	1	-	-	-
GAMING	8	8	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	159	138	21	3	-	18	-	3	11	2	-	8	-	6	1
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	65	63	2	7	-	12	-	4	-	2	-	5	-	4	1
DRUNKENNESS	4 279	4 098	181	29	-	554	-	722	64	51	3	195	-	60	-
ESCAPE	21	21	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	47	45	2	6	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	478	475	3	14	-	60	-	39	2	15	-	19	-	4	-
NARCOTICS	194	190	4	21	-	26	-	4	-	-	-	47	-	4	-
NON-SUPPORT	552	550	2	11	-	69	-	16	-	29	-	162	-	5	-
WEAPON CARRYING	45	44	1	2	-	5	-	11	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	227	218	9	26	-	38	-	10	4	15	-	10	-	10	-

TABLE 41 -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTION (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	LAWRENCE		NEW BEDFORD		NORTHAMPTON		PITTSFIELD		PLYMOUTH		SALEM		SPRINGFIELD		WORCESTER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	280	-	385	-	237	1	305	5	415	34	421	30	909	12	1 550	77
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	24	-	37	-	15	-	16	-	32	-	18	-	39	-	58	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	16	-	25	-	7	-	10	-	14	-	13	-	25	-	24	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	4	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	5	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	4	-	2	-	4	-	3	-	8	-	2	-	3	-	16	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
KIDNAPPING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	7	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
THREATS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	49	-	105	-	84	1	60	-	84	9	65	1	122	1	164	2
ARSON	3	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	17	-	43	-	31	-	16	-	27	1	26	-	26	-	64	-
FORGERY	4	-	9	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	2	-	3	-	11	-
LARCENY	18	-	32	-	26	-	19	-	22	6	28	1	61	1	36	2
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	9	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	11	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	7	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	8	-	1	-	9	-	4	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	3	-	-	-	12	-	5	-	15	-	-	-	18	-	17	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFT. LIC. SUSP.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	8	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	207	-	243	-	138	-	229	5	299	25	338	29	748	11	1 328	75
CHASTITY	-	-	15	-	3	-	3	-	4	1	3	-	5	2	5	2
CONTEMPT	1	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	19	1	3	-	3	-	-	-
GAMING	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	8	-	10	-	2	-	8	1	5	1	6	1	38	3	21	3
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	1	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	6	1	-	-	7	-	6	-
DRUNKENNESS	121	-	76	-	88	-	171	4	159	17	229	26	521	4	1 122	63
ESCAPE	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	6	-	5	1	7	-	2	1
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	24	-	63	-	8	-	12	-	7	-	46	-	76	-	88	1
NARCOTICS	5	-	12	-	14	-	13	-	5	1	10	-	8	-	21	3
NON-SUPPORT	40	-	36	-	7	-	3	-	65	1	27	1	38	-	42	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	6	1
OTHER OFFENSES	2	-	19	-	9	-	6	-	21	2	5	-	35	2	12	1

TABLE 42. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE &amp; SENTENCE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 467	8 181	286	1 951	90	1 210	51	2 198	95	199	10	613	26
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	507	504	3	32	-	6	-	62	1	19	-	68	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	277	276	1	25	-	4	-	55	1	17	-	44	-
ASSAULT ON CARNALLY ABUSE	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	110	110	-	4	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	12	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	11	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
RAPE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
THREATS	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 673	1 647	26	155	7	49	-	125	4	79	2	227	7
ARSON	15	15	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	450	457	1	19	-	6	-	23	-	19	-	47	-
FUGGERY	74	70	4	-	-	1	-	7	-	4	-	14	2
LARCENY	462	465	17	51	5	9	-	51	4	24	2	79	3
LARCENY FROM PERSON	76	75	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	1
LARCENY OF AUTO	54	54	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	8	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	67	66	1	12	1	-	-	11	-	7	-	13	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC.SUSP.	66	66	-	27	-	16	-	7	-	4	-	2	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	246	246	-	20	-	13	-	21	-	14	-	38	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTH.AFT.LIC.SUSP.	16	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	96	95	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	1
TRESPASSING	23	22	1	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 287	6 030	257	1 764	83	1 155	51	2 011	90	101	8	318	19
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	111	81	30	13	10	4	2	7	4	5	4	19	9
CONTEMPT OF COURT	101	99	2	4	-	27	1	26	-	9	-	11	-
GAMING	8	8	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	159	138	21	73	8	16	2	23	3	9	2	10	6
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	65	63	2	39	2	2	-	7	-	2	-	5	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 279	4 098	181	1 134	52	1 060	46	1 838	62	8	1	7	-
ESCAPE	21	21	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	47	45	2	33	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	5	1
MAJOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	478	475	3	300	3	29	-	26	-	12	-	29	-
NARCOTICS	194	190	4	15	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	35	-
NON-SUPPORT	552	550	2	18	-	6	-	53	-	33	1	171	1
WEAPON CARRYING	45	44	1	15	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	227	218	9	115	6	7	-	22	1	14	-	18	2

TABLE 42. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - OFFENSE &amp; SENTENCE (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	86	1	11	-	978	9	99	2	623	2	201	-	12	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	14	-	2	-	133	1	5	-	108	1	52	-	3	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	0	-	2	-	74	-	2	-	36	-	7	-	2	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	1	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	12	-	11	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	5	-	-	-	29	-	1	-	32	-	18	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	6	1	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	46	1	5	-	470	4	56	-	331	1	99	-	5	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	9	1	1	-	106	-	23	-	149	-	54	-	1	-
FORGERY	2	-	1	-	17	1	4	-	14	1	6	-	-	-
LARCENY	15	-	1	-	148	3	12	-	56	-	16	-	3	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	5	-	-	-	37	-	3	-	15	-	5	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	-	-	27	-	2	-	7	-	1	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	3	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC.SUSP.	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	9	-	2	-	58	-	8	-	56	-	6	-	1	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTH. AFT.LIC.SUSP.	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	-	-	45	-	3	-	24	-	3	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	26	-	4	-	375	4	38	2	184	-	50	-	4	-
CHASTITY, DECEY, ETC.	2	-	-	-	17	1	2	-	8	-	4	-	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	2	-	1	-	11	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
DRUNKENNESS	-	-	1	-	17	-	4	-	26	-	3	-	-	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	7	-	-	-	43	-	6	-	18	-	5	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	2	-	2	-	61	2	8	2	44	-	10	-	1	-
NON-SUPPORT	7	-	-	-	165	-	9	-	63	-	23	-	2	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	9	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	4	-	-	-	33	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 43. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			15 YEARS		16 YEARS		17 YEARS		18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 467	8 181	286	1	-	6	1	264	11	414	13	362	9	330	11
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	507	504	3	-	-	2	-	15	-	37	-	46	-	35	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	277	276	1	-	-	2	-	10	-	24	-	24	-	18	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	4	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	110	110	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	13	-	10	-
ASSAULT, INDISCENT	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KIDNAPPING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 673	1 647	26	-	-	1	-	134	1	191	2	159	1	139	2
ARSON	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	458	457	1	-	-	1	-	39	-	62	-	54	-	40	-
FORGERY	74	70	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	3	-	6	-
LARCENY	482	465	17	-	-	-	-	36	1	36	2	40	1	27	2
LARCENY FROM PERSON	76	75	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	-	7	-	8	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	54	54	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	7	-	6	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	67	66	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	3	-	8	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC.SUSP.	66	66	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	6	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	246	246	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	49	-	26	-	27	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTH.AFT.LIC.SUSP.	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	96	95	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	6	-	7	-	6	-
TRASPASSING	23	22	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	3	-	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 287	6 030	257	1	-	3	1	115	10	186	11	157	8	156	9
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	111	81	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	5	3	5
CONTEMPT OF COURT	101	99	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
GAMING	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	159	138	21	-	-	-	-	18	1	19	3	17	2	11	1
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	65	63	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 279	4 098	181	-	-	1	1	19	3	40	2	32	-	34	1
ESCAPE	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	47	45	2	1	-	-	-	7	1	6	-	8	-	6	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	478	475	3	-	-	1	-	41	-	57	2	42	-	43	-
NARCOTICS	194	190	4	-	-	-	-	9	1	30	-	21	-	24	1
NON-SUPPORT	552	550	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	6	-	10	-
WEAPON CARRYING	45	44	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	4	-	2	-
OTHER OFFENSES	227	218	9	-	-	-	-	15	2	19	1	18	1	15	1

TABLE 43. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - OFFENSE AND AGE (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	21-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-49 YEARS		50-59 YEARS		60 YEARS & OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	1 052	41	794	28	569	20	617	25	1 497	51	1 327	51	948	25
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	122	1	82	-	53	1	34	-	50	-	18	1	10	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	69	1	39	-	31	-	17	-	27	-	13	-	2	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	5	-	3	-	4	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	32	-	19	-	9	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
EXTORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KIDNAPPING	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
THREATS	3	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	376	4	251	6	127	6	101	3	123	1	35	-	10	-
ARSON	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	104	-	68	1	36	-	26	-	17	-	7	-	3	-
POWDERY	16	-	11	1	5	1	10	1	10	1	1	-	-	-
LARCENY	90	2	70	2	43	5	39	2	64	-	16	-	4	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	14	1	11	-	9	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	17	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	21	-	10	1	9	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC.SUSP.	20	-	15	-	7	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	1	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	60	-	33	-	8	-	7	-	2	-	4	-	1	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTH.APT.LIC.SUSP.	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	24	1	21	-	8	-	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	554	36	461	22	389	13	482	22	1 324	50	1 274	50	928	25
CHASTITY, DECENTY, ETC.	20	12	17	4	13	-	7	1	9	-	4	-	2	-
COMTEMPT OF COURT	12	2	11	-	12	-	13	-	33	-	10	-	1	-
GAMING	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	31	8	16	4	4	1	5	1	9	-	5	-	3	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	15	2	6	-	8	-	7	-	11	-	-	-	3	-
Drunkenness	146	6	129	14	197	12	295	20	1 092	50	1 206	47	905	25
ESCAPE	8	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	3	1	7	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	2	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	123	1	77	-	23	-	29	-	30	-	5	-	4	-
NARCOTICS	52	2	31	-	6	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
NON-SUPPORT	82	1	119	-	102	-	101	-	99	-	21	-	5	-
WEAPON CARRYING	12	-	13	-	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	48	1	38	-	17	-	7	-	25	-	13	3	3	-



TABLE 44. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY

	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES		MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES		EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 467	8 181	286	5 794	207	725	19	334	7	103	9
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	507	504	3	343	2	35	-	25	-	4	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	277	276	1	200	-	20	-	11	-	3	-
ASSAULT ON CARNALLY ABUSE	40	40	-	27	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	110	110	-	70	1	2	-	4	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	14	14	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	11	11	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	4	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	7	7	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MAYHEM	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	10	10	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	14	13	1	9	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	6	5	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	10	10	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 673	1 647	26	1 157	16	133	2	75	2	29	2
ARSON	15	15	-	13	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	458	457	1	336	5	34	-	20	-	5	-
FORGERY	74	70	4	55	-	8	-	-	-	2	-
LARCENY	482	465	17	318	10	45	2	26	2	10	2
LARCENY FROM PERSON	76	75	1	36	1	6	-	3	-	3	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	54	54	-	36	-	6	-	3	-	1	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	67	66	1	42	-	2	-	5	-	3	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	66	66	-	49	-	7	-	4	-	3	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	246	246	-	176	-	15	-	8	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	16	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	96	95	1	68	1	5	-	2	-	2	-
TRESPASSING	23	22	1	12	1	4	-	3	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 287	6 030	257	4 294	187	557	17	234	5	70	7
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	111	81	30	48	17	7	-	8	2	1	3
CONTEMPT OF COURT	101	99	2	73	1	5	-	4	-	-	-
GAMING AND LOTTERY	8	8	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	159	138	21	81	12	15	1	12	-	1	1
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	65	63	2	36	1	8	1	4	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 279	4 098	181	2 992	138	405	15	148	3	39	2
ESCAPE	21	21	-	17	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	47	45	2	38	2	5	-	2	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	478	475	3	285	2	39	-	24	-	10	1
NARCOTICS	194	190	4	138	4	7	-	11	-	4	-
NONSUPPORT	552	550	2	402	1	42	-	10	-	8	-
WEAPON CARRYING	45	44	1	25	1	4	-	1	-	3	-
OTHER OFFENSES	227	218	9	154	8	16	-	9	-	4	-

TABLE 44. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONTINUED)

	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES		SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		MOUNTAIN STATES		PACIFIC STATES		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	22	2	349	20	136	3	34	-	10	-	19	2	25	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	2	-	35	1	11	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	2	-	18	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	-	-	14	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	5	-	101	2	35	-	10	-	2	-	4	-	13	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	1	-	-	-	8	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
FORGERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	2	-	86	1	12	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	-	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	-	-	5	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	15	2	213	17	90	3	21	-	8	-	13	2	10	1
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	2	-	6	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
GAMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	-	1	7	3	6	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	7	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	5	1	85	8	26	1	10	-	3	-	2	1	6	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	2	-	40	-	25	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	2	-	13	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
NONSUPPORT	3	-	40	-	13	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 44. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONTINUED)

	CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		POLAND		PORTUGAL		PUERTO RICO		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN		UNKNOWN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	190	9	39	-	65	2	8	-	13	-	14	-	211	1	4	2	85	1	1	1
TOTAL AGAINST THE PERSON	14	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	21	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	33	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
FORGERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY AFTER LICENSE SUSPENDED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	155	9	36	-	63	2	4	-	12	-	10	-	160	1	4	2	60	1	1	1
CHASTITY	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONTEMPT	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
GAMING	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	141	9	32	-	60	2	-	-	11	-	8	-	80	-	4	2	40	-	1	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	33	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	5	-	-	1

TABLE 45. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			MARITAL STATUS											
				MARRIED		SINGLE		DIVORCED		WIDOWED		SEPARATED			
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
GRAND TOTAL	8 467	8 181	266	2 091	76	3 566	107	1 306	50	234	27	984	24		
MASSACHUSETTS	6 001	5 794	207	1 368	62	2 481	76	981	37	164	10	800	22		
OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	744	725	19	198	5	305	8	142	3	29	2	51	1		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	343	334	9	85	-	169	2	38	2	10	2	32	1		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	112	103	9	29	2	49	5	20	1	-	1	5	-		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	24	22	2	10	-	8	1	1	1	-	-	3	-		
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	369	349	20	130	4	144	7	30	2	4	7	41	-		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	139	136	3	47	-	63	1	13	2	-	-	13	-		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	34	34	-	9	-	16	-	7	-	2	-	-	-		
MOUNTAIN STATES	10	10	-	1	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		
PACIFIC STATES	21	19	2	3	1	11	1	2	-	-	-	3	-		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	26	25	1	7	-	16	1	1	-	-	-	1	-		
CANADA	199	190	9	47	1	88	2	40	1	7	5	8	-		
GREAT BRITAIN	39	39	-	12	-	9	-	11	-	7	-	-	-		
IRELAND	67	65	2	18	-	42	2	4	-	1	-	-	-		
ITALY	8	8	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
POLAND	13	13	-	8	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-		
PORTUGAL	14	14	-	5	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-		
PURTO RICO	212	211	1	69	1	116	-	4	-	-	-	22	-		
RUSSIA	6	4	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-		
OTHER FOREIGN BORN	85	85	-	40	-	24	1	7	-	9	-	5	-		
UNKNOWN	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

TABLE 46. -- PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION OR STATE INSTITUTIONS REPORTED AS SENTENCED FROM THE UNITED STATES COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BILLERICA	NEW BEDFORD	NORTHAMPTON	PITTSFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	WORCESTER
	TOTAL	M	F	M	M	M	M	M	M
GRAND TOTAL	10	10	-	6	-	-	-	2	2
CONSPIRACY	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME TAX EVASION	8	8	-	4	-	-	-	2	2
POSSESSION OF DRUGS	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

INCLUDES PRISONERS SERVING FEDERAL TERMS ONLY. PRISONERS SERVING FEDERAL TERMS CONCURRENT WITH SENTENCES IMPOSED BY MASSACHUSETTS COURTS ARE NOT INCLUDED.

# STATISTICS OF ARREST

TABLE 47. -- NUMBER OF ARRESTS IN CITIES AND TOWNS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY TWO AGE GROUPS AND PROVIDING MAJOR OFFENSE SUBTOTALS

	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES									AGGREGATE OF FIRST SEVEN OFFENSES (SEE TABLE 51)								
				UNDER 18 YRS.			18 YRS. & OVER						UNDER 18 YRS.			18 YRS. & OVER		
	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
TOTALS	271 250	243 145	28 105	30 701	27 159	3 542	240 549	215 986	24 563	23 724	21 673	2 051	9 050	8 470	580	14 674	13 203	1 471
IN CITIES	164 797	147 300	17 497	16 361	14 143	2 218	148 436	133 157	15 279	14 872	13 378	1 494	5 457	5 031	426	9 415	8 347	1 068
IN TOWNS	106 453	95 845	10 608	14 340	13 016	1 324	92 113	82 829	9 284	8 852	8 295	557	3 593	3 439	154	5 259	4 856	403

TABLE 48. -- NUMBER OF ARRESTS IN EACH COUNTY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY TWO AGE GROUPS AND PROVIDING MAJOR OFFENSE SUBTOTALS

	271 250	243 145	28 105	30 701	27 159	3 542	240 549	215 986	24 563	23 724	21 673	2 051	9 050	8 470	580	14 674	13 203	1 471
TOTALS																		
BARNSTABLE	10 654	9 102	1 552	1 029	879	150	9 625	8 223	1 402	1 036	998	38	181	179	2	855	819	36
BERKSHIRE	7 504	6 844	660	1 164	1 049	115	6 340	5 795	545	451	432	19	225	220	5	226	212	14
BRISTOL	15 029	13 634	1 395	2 534	2 271	263	12 495	11 363	1 132	1 834	1 690	144	832	780	52	1 002	910	92
DUKES	523	464	59	77	69	8	446	395	51	32	30	2	8	8	-	24	22	2
ESSEX	22 495	20 633	1 862	2 510	2 217	293	19 985	18 416	1 569	1 914	1 699	215	633	591	42	1 281	1 108	173
FRANKLIN	2 605	2 339	266	370	332	38	2 235	2 007	228	186	175	11	82	82	-	104	93	11
HAMPDEN	18 707	17 208	1 499	2 629	2 329	300	16 078	14 879	1 199	1 830	1 697	133	782	739	43	1 048	958	90
HAMPSHIRE	5 022	4 561	461	672	607	65	4 350	3 954	396	421	404	17	181	172	9	240	232	8
MIDDLESEX	59 253	53 346	5 907	5 553	4 978	575	53 700	48 368	5 332	3 748	3 487	261	1 463	1 392	71	2 285	2 095	190
NANTUCKET	384	369	15	48	48	-	336	321	15	59	59	-	28	28	-	31	31	-
NORFOLK	17 485	15 645	1 840	2 402	2 219	183	15 083	13 426	1 657	1 711	1 599	112	719	688	31	992	911	81
PLYMOUTH	16 345	14 690	1 655	2 535	2 305	230	13 810	12 385	1 425	1 530	1 420	110	624	585	39	906	835	71
SUFFOLK	58 039	52 333	5 706	5 251	4 478	773	52 788	47 855	4 933	6 569	5 790	779	2 262	2 034	228	4 307	3 756	551
WORCESTER	37 205	31 977	5 228	3 927	3 378	549	33 278	28 599	4 679	2 403	2 193	210	1 030	972	58	1 373	1 221	152

## RANK ORDER OF COUNTIES BY POPULATION CENSUS 1965

TOTAL	5,295,281
MIDDLESEX	1,280,235
SUFFOLK	706,216
WORCESTER	609,909
ESSEX	608,996
NORFOLK	560,137
HAMPDEN	435,281
BRISTOL	415,242

PLYMOUTH	292,697
BERKSHIRE	145,597
HAMPSHIRE	100,065
BARNSTABLE	73,557
FRANKLIN	57,687
DUKES	5,948
NANTUCKET	3,714



TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND OFFENSE

	AGGREGATE OF ALL CITIES & TOWNS			AGGREGATE OF ALL TOWNS			AGGREGATE OF ALL CITIES			ATTLEBORO	BEVERLY	BOSTON	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	5 295 281									28 690	38 135	616 326	
	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	271 250	243 145	28 105	106 453	95 845	10 608	164 797	147 300	17 497	704 96	805 80	44 179	4 867
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:													
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSL.	155	135	20	26	22	4	129	113	16	1 -	1 -	68	11
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	59	55	4	21	20	1	38	35	3	- -	- -	24	1
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	329	323	6	97	93	4	232	230	2	2 -	- -	135	-
3. ROBBERY	1 346	1 258	88	227	217	10	1 119	1 041	78	11 -	4 -	626	54
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	2 082	1 906	176	446	428	18	1 636	1 478	158	10 1	5 -	885	118
5. BURGLARY	5 887	5 712	175	2 596	2 504	92	3 291	3 208	83	36 1	22 1	1 085	31
6. LARCENY - THEFT	8 317	6 956	1 361	3 444	3 084	360	4 873	3 872	1 001	43 3	34 4	1 188	417
7. AUTO THEFTS													
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	1 282	1 231	51	347	336	11	935	895	40	29 1	1 -	467	19
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	4 267	4 097	170	1 648	1 591	57	2 619	2 506	113	18 -	8 1	799	44
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	23 724	21 673	2 051	8 852	8 295	557	14 872	13 378	1 494	150 6	75 6	5 277	695
8. ASSAULT	5 217	4 899	318	1 826	1 749	77	3 391	3 150	241	20 1	20 -	820	78
9. ARSON	209	204	5	71	71	-	138	133	5	4 -	- -	40	-
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	828	715	113	287	258	29	541	457	84	7 2	- -	68	21
11. FRAUD	422	340	82	124	108	16	298	232	66	- -	- -	104	31
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	57	41	16	48	33	15	9	8	1	- -	- -	5	1
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	1 414	1 313	101	388	360	28	1 026	953	73	- -	5 -	501	34
14. VANDALISM	1 788	1 701	87	1 049	1 007	42	739	694	45	11 -	8 -	191	12
15. WEAPON CARRYING	863	841	22	267	260	7	596	581	15	2 -	5 -	324	9
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	1 001	237	764	3	1	2	998	236	762	- -	- -	228	761
17. SEX OFFENSES	1 601	1 421	180	477	445	32	1 124	976	148	17 4	8 -	153	27
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	4 638	3 882	756	1 578	1 310	268	3 060	2 572	488	16 5	36 2	1 045	227
19. GAMBLING	660	633	27	78	75	3	582	558	24	- -	- -	264	8
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	3 734	3 602	132	1 205	1 165	40	2 529	2 437	92	35 2	20 1	482	15
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	5 968	5 669	299	3 340	3 155	185	2 628	2 514	114	39 2	48 1	373	11
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	3 306	3 074	232	2 472	2 296	176	834	778	56	16 -	10 -	77	11
23. DRUNKENNESS	62 852	59 262	3 590	15 014	14 208	806	47 838	45 054	2 784	110 19	233 11	17 471	1 010
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	5 608	5 059	549	2 338	2 142	196	3 270	2 917	353	15 -	26 7	195	33
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	50	46	4	37	36	1	13	10	3	- -	- -	4	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	10 499	9 103	1 396	5 221	4 622	599	5 278	4 481	797	14 1	36 15	1 161	215
27. SUSPICION	307	267	40	117	116	1	190	151	39	- -	3 1	89	31
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND. 18)	193	165	28	91	88	3	102	77	25	- -	- -	12	-
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	1 637	817	820	672	370	302	965	447	518	3 2	- 4	196	206
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	134 674	118 181	16 493	60 898	53 675	7 223	73 776	64 506	9 270	245 52	272 32	15 099	1 431
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	247 526	221 472	26 054	97 601	87 550	10 051	149 925	133 922	16 003	554 90	730 74	38 902	4 172

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968 (CONTINUED)

	BROCKTON			CAMBRIDGE			CHELSEA			CHICOPEE			EVERETT			FALL RIVER			FITCHBURG			GARDNER			GLOUCESTER			HAVERHILL		
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	83 499			92 677			27 098			58 377			43 410			98 053			43 087			20 463			26 744			43 249		
	M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F	
GRAND TOTAL	2 818	261		10 944	1 703		3 133	311		2 146	164		1 044	76		4 188	417		1 544	158		601	38		717	45		1 497	152	
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:																														
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSL.	-	-		5	-		1	-		-	-		-	-		1	-		-	-		1	-		2	-		1	-	
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-		2	-		2	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-	
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	3	-		11	-		1	-		-	-		1	-		3	-		4	-		-	-		-	-		-	-	
3. ROBBERY	24	-		47	1		7	-		4	-		20	-		19	-		8	-		-	-		-	1		3	1	
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	56	2		50	1		28	-		7	1		16	-		34	1		33	1		5	-		6	1		4	1	
5. BURGLARY	100	5		89	1		59	-		41	3		23	-		142	5		70	1		40	-		14	1		65	10	
6. LARCENY - THEFT	102	27		131	11		84	23		76	3		24	1		103	30		66	13		35	3		28	-		81	8	
7. AUTO THEFTS:																														
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	33	3		70	5		-	-		1	-		11	-		14	-		1	-		3	-		-	-		2	-	
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	41	1		8	-		44	-		55	4		18	-		93	3		65	2		9	2		11	-		30	2	
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	359	38		413	19		226	23		184	11		113	1		409	39		247	17		91	5		61	3		186	22	
8. ASSAULT	145	9		64	2		61	3		24	3		23	2		120	15		45	6		23	-		47	-		50	7	
9. ARSON	1	-		4	-		1	1		4	-		1	-		2	-		3	1		2	1		-	-		-	-	
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	3	-		26	4		5	-		12	-		3	1		14	3		26	1		2	-		-	-		2	3	
11. FRAUD	1	-		-	-		86	26		-	-		1	-		-	-		3	-		-	-		-	-		-	1	
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-	
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	23	-		52	6		6	-		1	1		9	-		22	2		11	-		1	-		2	-		4	-	
14. VANDALISM	21	3		-	-		18	-		18	-		3	-		56	3		17	3		6	-		-	-		-	-	
15. WEAPON CARRYING	7	1		13	-		5	-		2	-		1	-		6	-		4	-		4	-		10	-		8	-	
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		3	-	
17. SEX OFFENSES	31	8		14	-		15	2		20	1		4	1		47	16		9	-		6	2		12	-		21	2	
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	28	1		123	26		34	4		10	2		23	-		51	10		21	6		22	3		41	5		30	9	
19. GAMBLING	13	1		3	-		30	-		3	-		7	-		8	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		45	1	
20. OFFENSE VS. FAMILY	87	-		143	2		64	2		24	1		14	-		18	-		87	1		12	4		92	-		133	3	
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	136	5		30	1		24	-		99	5		20	-		74	2		73	9		32	-		37	3		70	5	
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	36	1		1	1		19	-		2	-		-	-		18	-		16	-		27	-		34	-		61	5	
23. DRUNKENNESS	1 347	120		1 879	76		841	51		419	22		260	10		1 070	73		421	27		267	9		280	19		486	47	
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	138	20		64	12		41	3		184	9		74	4		97	7		40	3		12	1		13	-		9	2	
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	-	-		-	-		-	1		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-	
26. OTHER OFFENSES	-	-		265	48		64	10		183	18		13	1		202	20		66	33		29	1		47	9		104	25	
27. SUSPICION	-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-	
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND. 18)	-	-		-	-		2	1		-	-		-	-		-	-		-	-		2	-		-	-		-	-	
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	6	5		5	15		9	19		2	2		4	13		12	14		2	4		-	2		-	-		1	2	
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	436	49		7 845	1 491		1 582	165		955	89		472	42		1 962	213		453	47		63	8		41	6		284	18	
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	2 459	223		10 531	1 684		2 907	288		1 962	153		931	75		3 779	378		1 297	141		508	33		656	42		1 311	130	

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968 (CONTINUED)

	HOLYOKE		LAWRENCE		LEOMINSTER		LOWELL		LYNN		MALDEN		MARLBORO		MEDFORD		MELROSE		NEW BEDFORD	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	52 636		69 070		29 729		86 535		92 653		56 142		23 591		60 429		32 105		100 176	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	2 428	266	2 204	190	1 038	156	3 102	218	4 650	331	1 475	191	911	101	2 301	225	477	80	3 435	478
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:																				
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSL.	3	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	2	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-
3. ROBBERY	14	2	13	-	1	1	25	2	23	1	4	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	23	1
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	12	-	15	-	8	1	14	1	20	5	12	1	2	-	5	-	1	-	44	7
5. BURGLARY	104	2	68	-	36	-	57	-	92	-	36	5	20	-	33	-	11	-	165	2
6. LARCENY - THEFT	114	23	49	8	28	13	37	9	123	27	55	9	32	1	52	9	18	12	137	34
7. AUTO THEFTS:																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	43	-	2	-	1	-	5	1	4	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	35	2
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	165	9	12	-	27	1	36	2	95	-	37	-	16	-	80	2	10	-	67	7
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	415	36	205	9	102	16	178	15	366	34	148	15	73	1	191	12	40	12	484	53
8. ASSAULT	77	5	56	2	48	-	109	11	149	13	46	1	29	-	15	-	8	1	175	32
9. ARSON	-	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	24	-
10. FORG. & COUNTERFEIT.	-	-	6	1	2	-	20	3	3	-	2	3	16	4	-	-	2	-	71	11
11. FRAUD	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	9	1	22	2	6	-	6	1	19	4	8	-	6	1	12	-	4	-	11	2
14. VANDALISM	38	3	30	1	9	-	2	-	21	-	4	-	1	3	3	-	9	-	44	3
15. WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	6	-	2	-	7	-	21	1	2	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	13	1
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	67	7	14	3	13	4	46	2	33	1	26	1	17	1	8	1	10	1	49	23
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	45	10	100	11	31	6	37	3	151	31	8	1	12	2	18	-	3	-	94	14
19. GAMBLING	24	-	13	-	2	-	10	-	37	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	8
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	95	3	61	-	42	2	105	4	94	-	17	1	37	4	15	-	8	-	55	5
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	89	5	72	6	21	1	143	4	94	3	47	4	39	2	33	2	11	1	132	12
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	15	5	10	1	9	-	31	-	16	-	20	-	5	-	24	3	17	1	17	2
23. DRUNKENNESS	666	71	997	58	142	13	1 927	120	1 632	126	328	12	168	5	198	15	43	5	1 009	98
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	208	19	63	21	34	5	195	9	53	3	37	3	64	4	32	4	14	-	194	22
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	147	27	211	28	37	15	102	10	162	-	78	69	28	17	70	4	55	11	174	41
27. SUSPICION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UND. 18)	1	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	7	5	2	6	-	1	24	32	6	-	10	4	5	-	2	12	2	2	7	19
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	522	69	332	41	519	92	143	4	1 787	112	689	77	402	53	1 675	172	251	46	854	132
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	2 013	230	1 999	181	936	140	2 924	203	4 284	297	1 327	176	838	100	2 110	213	437	68	2 951	425



TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968 (CONTINUED)

	NEWBURYPORT		NEWTON		NORTH ADAMS		NORTHAMPTON		PEABODY		PITTSFIELD		QUINCY		REVERE		SALEM		SOMERVILLE	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	14 732		88 514		19 805		27 062		41 781		56 511		87 158		42 394		40 112		86 332	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	660	49	1 405	139	755	45	974	129	493	99	2 427	232	2 706	271	4 546	478	644	30	3 362	384
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:																				
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSL.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
3. ROBBERY	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	7	5	5	-	4	-
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	3	-	12	2	4	-	9	-	4	-	11	-	7	-	15	1	1	-	19	-
5. BURGLARY	24	-	55	-	24	2	33	2	7	-	44	-	49	-	30	-	28	-	56	-
6. LARCENY - THEFT	18	5	84	13	37	1	26	4	38	59	40	3	102	13	115	45	14	3	101	12
7. AUTO THEFTS:																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	7	-	3	-	9	2	4	-	9	-	12	-	24	1	3	-	5	-
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTHORITY	3	-	87	-	17	-	11	1	23	3	23	1	45	-	57	4	7	-	41	2
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	48	5	265	15	85	3	92	9	77	62	129	4	228	13	253	56	58	5	231	14
8. ASSAULT	26	2	47	-	36	1	37	-	6	1	36	-	101	4	77	4	10	-	42	2
9. ARSON	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	-	-	3	-	7	1	3	1	2	-	8	2	3	-	5	-	2	-	6	-
11. FRAUD	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	1	-	15	1	5	-	6	1	4	-	6	-	21	2	31	2	19	5	14	-
14. VANDALISM	-	-	6	1	18	1	6	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	21	2	-	1	10	-
15. WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	5	1	4	-	6	-	20	-	1	-	14	-
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	4	1	17	-	6	-	2	1	3	-	14	-	16	-	25	2	2	-	19	1
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	29	6	38	4	1	-	32	3	11	-	6	-	88	12	59	15	25	4	26	8
19. GAMBLING	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	22	-
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	62	3	20	-	31	-	8	-	-	-	60	10	96	4	82	11	3	-	48	-
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	38	-	16	1	32	2	26	4	39	1	90	4	49	3	63	1	13	-	31	-
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	18	1	15	-	4	-	14	-	7	1	50	6	11	-	9	-	6	1	42	3
23. DRUNKENNESS	176	1	245	10	236	4	183	7	274	24	574	24	705	40	584	38	400	10	599	47
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	28	-	40	-	70	2	21	3	15	-	73	5	44	2	26	4	10	-	90	6
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	53	17	41	8	33	7	17	9	4	-	108	17	122	15	86	8	60	3	28	-
27. SUSPICION	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UNDER 18)	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	10	2
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	4	3	6	1	1	2	1	-	3	4	14	14	2	9	8	10	1	-	9	2
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	169	10	614	95	185	21	518	88	41	5	1 249	143	1 195	165	3 184	323	34	1	2 116	299
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	612	44	1 140	124	670	42	882	120	416	37	2 298	228	2 478	258	4 293	422	586	25	3 131	370

TABLE 49. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968 (CONCLUDED)

	SPRINGFIELD		TAUNTON		WALTHAM		WESTFIELD		WOBURN		WORCESTER	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	165 520		42 018		57 134		28 020		35 149		180 341	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	6 082	450	966	75	4 186	99	1 783	153	989	130	18 981	4 130
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:												
a) MURDER AND NON NEG. MANSLAUGHTER	8	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	15	2	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	8	-
3. ROBBERY	40	4	6	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	56	4
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	28	5	9	-	15	-	11	-	2	-	56	8
5. BURGLARY	62	1	47	1	50	4	45	-	14	-	232	5
6. LARCENY - THEFT	272	38	31	2	48	5	53	7	30	14	223	89
7. AUTO THEFTS:												
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	21	2	8	-	9	-	12	-	6	-	28	3
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTH.	168	6	44	1	41	2	13	-	12	-	170	13
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	614	60	149	4	178	12	135	7	64	14	777	123
8. ASSAULT	178	10	72	4	76	1	63	4	16	-	153	17
9. ARSON	11	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	8	-
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	24	4	4	2	62	-	-	-	-	-	38	17
11. FRAUD	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	22	2	2	-	16	-	-	-	16	-	35	6
14. VANDALISM	8	-	7	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	91	9
15. WEAPON CARRYING	31	2	4	-	2	-	5	-	5	-	28	-
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17. SEX OFFENSES	89	16	34	1	10	-	18	4	3	2	74	13
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	138	30	11	-	32	4	3	-	4	2	90	22
19. GAMBLING	29	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	5	-
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	91	10	49	-	29	1	52	1	21	2	45	-
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	135	6	44	2	46	2	27	1	20	2	109	1
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	20	-	2	-	42	7	-	-	1	1	56	6
23. DRUNKENNESS	3 404	147	151	10	772	44	135	2	255	11	4 167	348
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	318	52	34	3	52	15	39	2	10	-	245	68
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	319	62	51	10	85	6	100	4	25	2	101	11
27. SUSPICION	7	2	-	-	33	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UNDER 18)	-	-	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
29. RUNAWAY (UNDER 18)	33	29	5	5	1	1	3	5	1	-	50	64
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	610	18	333	18	2 746	3	1 193	122	543	94	12 893	3 424
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	5 468	390	817	71	4 008	87	1 648	146	925	116	18 204	4 007



## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison-ment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 50. -- ALL COUNTIES - TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS BY OFFENSE																	
GRAND TOTAL	15 536	83	60	1 991	3 255	539	624	755	680	7 321	228	8 984	1 099	3 286	1 358	3 044	197
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	2 917	38	11	361	711	186	61	241	154	1 132	22	1 549	89	538	67	836	19
MURDER	102	-	-	8	47	15	-	7	-	25	-	32	-	1	-	31	-
MANSLAUGHTER	69	1	-	2	13	4	3	10	-	36	-	46	-	3	3	40	-
RAPE AND IND. ASSAULT	385	9	1	34	80	42	17	27	25	146	4	202	3	84	1	111	3
ROBBERY	795	6	7	59	134	33	12	88	48	403	5	544	13	138	-	388	5
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	613	19	-	64	140	37	11	71	42	223	6	342	21	133	14	169	5
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	747	1	2	162	227	43	18	32	34	221	7	294	33	152	46	57	6
OTHER OFFENSES	206	2	1	32	70	12	-	6	5	78	-	89	19	27	3	40	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	5 448	27	15	652	844	116	100	201	147	3 276	70	3 694	340	1 707	69	1 519	59
ARSON	115	-	-	11	26	5	4	12	1	56	-	69	3	21	-	45	-
BREAK., ENT. & LARC.	2 318	10	6	206	301	45	33	90	70	1 522	35	1 717	105	835	1	748	28
LARCENY	1 373	3	5	196	233	29	27	40	34	795	11	880	103	416	31	319	11
FRAUD & FORGERY	358	2	1	38	38	1	2	7	3	252	14	276	32	103	9	122	10
LARCENY OF AUTO	521	7	2	74	94	8	8	19	15	290	4	328	31	156	1	136	4
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	474	4	-	79	93	17	16	19	14	230	2	265	24	123	12	104	2
DESTROYING PROPERTY	173	1	1	28	39	6	6	8	7	73	4	92	25	41	5	17	4
OTHER OFFENSES	116	-	-	20	20	5	4	6	3	58	-	67	17	12	10	28	-
TOTAL AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	7 171	18	34	978	1 700	237	463	313	379	2 913	136	3 741	670	1 041	1 222	689	119
WEAPON CARRYING	212	2	2	19	38	2	6	12	15	112	4	143	10	51	11	67	4
SEX OFFENSES	457	3	4	50	162	18	18	27	20	138	17	202	19	109	11	50	13
NONSUPPORT	299	-	2	65	69	6	12	6	16	96	27	145	17	78	2	25	23
NARCOTIC OFFENSES	879	5	2	117	189	56	28	16	37	429	-	482	46	275	19	136	6
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	144	-	1	38	58	4	3	3	7	30	-	40	8	6	25	1	-
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	555	-	2	145	149	8	25	24	32	165	5	226	26	35	141	21	3
DRIVING UNDER	916	-	7	107	291	56	125	101	64	148	17	330	17	28	260	12	13
DRUNKENNESS	596	2	2	75	65	40	82	13	19	277	21	330	82	43	111	79	15
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	214	-	2	40	59	6	6	7	6	84	4	101	19	23	46	10	3
GAMING AND LOTTERY	162	-	-	9	44	6	6	30	20	47	-	97	10	21	57	9	-
M.V. LAWS, VIOLATING	1 731	2	8	181	265	19	86	44	104	986	36	1 170	322	254	388	181	25
OTHER OFFENSES	1 006	4	2	132	311	16	66	30	39	401	5	475	94	118	151	98	14

TABLE 51. -- ALL COUNTIES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	8 435	81	27	1 001	1 197	312	146	475	298	4 795	103	5 671	618	2 299	198	2 456	100
BARNSTABLE	122	2	-	9	32	2	1	5	5	66	-	76	5	25	-	38	8
BERKSHIRE	58	2	-	-	8	4	2	5	-	37	-	42	-	14	-	27	1
BRISTOL	668	12	1	28	318	9	2	27	6	265	-	298	1	150	9	131	7
DUKES	11	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	2	3	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
ESSEX	351	-	-	28	-	2	4	16	22	279	-	317	30	164	-	123	-
FRANKLIN	68	-	-	3	2	4	6	6	5	42	-	53	13	16	-	23	1
HAMPDEN	511	8	-	18	177	28	2	8	3	267	-	278	4	119	5	150	-
HAMPSHIRE	228	-	-	41	52	4	3	4	7	117	-	128	27	70	-	31	-
MIDDLESEX	1 693	-	-	261	-	58	43	127	85	1 119	-	1 331	155	540	60	576	-
NANTUCKET	23	-	-	5	8	6	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
NORFOLK	534	-	-	181	-	18	9	27	27	272	-	326	21	107	82	116	-
PLYMOUTH	771	19	21	90	203	18	2	35	17	263	103	418	109	109	3	114	83
SUFFOLK	1 596	38	5	154	393	100	58	129	106	613	-	848	27	357	11	453	-
WORCESTER	1 801	-	-	182	-	59	13	82	13	1 452	-	1 547	226	625	24	672	-

TABLE 52. -- ALL COUNTIES - APPEALS

TOTAL	7 101	2	33	990	2 058	227	478	280	382	2 526	125	3 313	481	987	1 160	588	97
BARNSTABLE	182	-	2	14	87	13	3	29	8	26	-	63	2	19	36	5	1
BERKSHIRE	71	-	-	18	49	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
BRISTOL	687	-	-	99	343	12	10	27	14	182	-	223	17	87	94	25	-
DUKES	29	-	-	5	10	4	5	2	-	3	-	5	-	1	4	-	-
ESSEX	598	-	-	182	-	10	135	19	68	184	-	271	32	83	124	32	-
FRANKLIN	95	-	-	23	60	7	1	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	1	3	-
HAMPDEN	651	-	-	12	487	18	12	2	7	113	-	122	22	37	58	5	-
HAMPSHIRE	164	-	-	68	39	14	1	13	3	26	-	42	15	1	21	5	-
MIDDLESEX	693	-	-	90	-	24	55	34	40	450	-	524	89	185	107	143	-
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	378	-	-	111	-	21	3	27	3	213	-	243	18	54	147	24	-
PLYMOUTH	1 030	-	31	106	545	15	2	50	16	140	125	331	64	36	117	18	96
SUFFOLK	1 636	2	-	186	438	53	94	49	124	690	-	863	94	334	187	248	-
WORCESTER	887	-	-	76	-	36	157	27	98	493	-	618	128	150	264	76	-

\* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1900																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 53. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	2 204	38	11	220	445	154	45	210	125	941	15	1 291	62	421	14	780	14
BARNSTABLE	19	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	2	9	-	11	1	4	-	6	-
BERKSHIRE	16	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	9	-	11	-	3	-	7	1
BRISTOL	183	5	-	13	90	4	-	14	3	54	-	71	-	27	-	44	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	99	-	-	9	-	2	1	9	11	67	-	87	4	48	-	35	-
FRANKLIN	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	7	-	3	-	4	-
HAMPDEN	180	-	-	6	81	7	-	4	3	79	-	86	-	27	1	58	1
HAMPSHIRE	34	-	-	5	13	-	2	1	-	13	-	14	-	5	-	9	-
MIDDLESEX	400	-	-	53	-	28	12	52	36	219	-	307	21	79	5	202	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	72	-	-	27	-	5	1	5	1	33	-	39	3	10	3	23	-
PLYMOUTH	194	12	6	21	57	8	-	13	6	56	15	90	19	18	1	39	13
SUFFOLK	718	21	5	52	195	66	28	76	58	217	-	351	2	112	1	236	-
WORCESTER	277	-	-	31	-	30	1	31	4	180	-	215	12	85	2	116	-

TABLE 54 -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - APPEALS

TOTAL	713	-	-	141	266	32	16	31	29	191	7	258	27	117	53	56	5
BARNSTABLE	21	-	-	2	11	1	-	3	1	3	-	7	-	4	3	-	-
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	80	-	-	9	46	-	1	1	3	20	-	24	1	12	5	6	-
DUKES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	56	-	-	24	-	4	3	3	6	16	-	25	3	5	9	8	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	62	-	-	7	45	-	1	-	1	8	-	9	1	5	2	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	14	-	-	7	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	4	1	-	2	1	-
MIDDLESEX	59	-	-	13	-	3	2	4	1	36	-	41	1	22	5	13	-
NORFOLK	27	-	-	13	-	2	-	2	-	10	-	12	-	3	7	2	-
PLYMOUTH	107	-	-	10	71	4	-	4	1	10	7	22	6	4	4	3	5
SUFFOLK	222	-	-	39	83	10	5	11	11	63	-	85	12	42	15	16	-
WORCESTER	50	-	-	14	-	3	4	1	5	23	-	29	2	20	1	6	-



TABLE 55. -- MURDER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	102	-	-	8	47	15	-	7	-	25	-	32	-	1	-	31	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	9	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	21	-	-	2	13	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
NORFOLK	5	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
SUFFOLK	31	-	-	-	22	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	15	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	10	-	11	-	1	-	10	-

TABLE 56. -- MANSLAUGHTER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	69	1	-	2	13	4	3	10	-	36	-	46	-	3	3	40	1
BRISTOL	8	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	11	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	12	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	5	-	10	-	-	1	9	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
SUFFOLK	22	-	-	-	2	2	3	4	-	11	-	15	-	2	-	13	-
WORCESTER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	5	-

TABLE 57. -- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	369	9	1	32	74	40	17	27	25	140	4	196	3	80	1	109	3
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BRISTOL	45	2	-	-	19	1	-	5	1	17	-	23	-	10	-	13	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	9	-	14	-	7	-	7	-
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	46	-	-	1	24	3	-	2	1	15	-	18	-	7	-	11	-
HAMPSHIRE	7	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	60	-	-	12	-	9	4	4	7	24	-	35	-	13	1	21	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	40	7	1	4	14	2	-	1	-	7	4	12	1	4	-	4	3
SUFFOLK	76	-	-	7	15	15	9	8	5	17	-	30	1	12	-	17	-
WORCESTER	63	-	-	5	-	9	1	3	4	41	-	48	1	25	-	22	-

\* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 58. -- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - APPEALS																
TOTAL	16	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	2	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 59. -- ROBBERY - INDICTMENTS															
TOTAL	783	6	7	58	134	33	12	88	48	392	5	533	13	129	386
BARNSTABLE	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1
BRISTOL	58	-	-	6	30	1	-	2	1	18	-	21	-	4	17
ESSEX	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	33	-	40	-	22	18
HAMPDEN	36	-	-	1	9	1	-	-	2	23	-	25	-	3	22
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	3
MIDDLESEX	170	-	-	14	-	10	1	26	8	111	-	145	5	34	106
NORFOLK	29	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	19	-	22	2	6	14
PLYMOUTH	60	4	2	7	14	5	-	4	1	18	5	28	5	6	12
SUFFOLK	309	2	5	13	76	12	11	41	32	117	-	190	-	35	155
WORCESTER	63	-	-	9	-	3	-	9	-	42	-	51	1	15	35

TABLE 60. -- ROBBERY - APPEALS															
TOTAL	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	9	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	9	-	2	-



TABLE 61. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	558	19	-	57	121	36	9	62	40	210	4	316	16	130	3	163	4
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	2	1
BRISTOL	44	1	-	3	24	-	-	3	1	12	-	16	-	5	-	11	-
ESSEX	26	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	3	13	-	20	-	11	-	9	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	59	-	-	2	28	1	-	1	-	27	-	28	-	14	-	14	-
HAMPSHIRE	9	-	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	76	-	-	8	-	1	-	13	18	32	-	63	6	16	2	39	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	43	1	-	6	10	1	-	5	3	13	4	25	7	5	-	10	3
SUFFOLK	206	17	-	24	51	22	5	20	15	52	-	87	-	44	-	43	-
WORCESTER	73	-	-	4	-	10	-	13	-	46	-	59	3	25	-	31	-

TABLE 62. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULTS - APPEALS

TOTAL	55	-	-	7	19	1	2	9	2	13	2	26	5	3	11	6	1
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	7	-	3	1	3	-
PLYMOUTH	9	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	4	1	-	1	1	1
SUFFOLK	31	-	-	5	11	1	1	6	1	6	-	13	4	-	9	-	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 63. -- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	188	1	2	37	34	15	4	10	8	75	2	95	14	56	5	18	2
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	14	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	5	-	8	-	8	-	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	1	4	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	31	-	-	9	-	2	3	2	2	13	-	17	2	8	1	6	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	20	-	-	13	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	34	-	2	4	15	-	-	-	2	9	2	13	5	3	1	2	2
SUFFOLK	35	1	-	5	11	3	-	3	4	8	-	15	1	9	1	4	-
WORCESTER	34	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	28	-	29	4	19	2	4	-

\* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 64. -- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	559	-	-	125	193	28	14	22	26	146	5	199	19	96	41	39	4
BARNSTABLE	19	-	-	2	9	1	-	3	1	3	-	7	-	4	3	-	-
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	74	-	-	9	43	-	1	1	3	17	-	21	1	10	4	6	-
DUKES	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	52	-	-	23	-	3	3	3	6	14	-	23	3	5	9	6	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	57	-	-	7	40	-	1	-	1	8	-	9	1	5	2	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	12	-	-	6	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	27	-	-	7	-	3	2	2	-	13	-	15	-	7	4	4	-
NORFOLK	25	-	-	12	-	2	-	2	-	9	-	11	-	3	7	1	-
PLYMOUTH	90	-	-	9	60	4	-	3	1	8	5	17	5	4	3	1	4
SUFFOLK	140	-	-	33	31	7	4	5	9	51	-	65	6	38	6	15	-
WORCESTER	48	-	-	14	-	3	3	1	5	22	-	28	2	20	1	5	-

TABLE 65. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	135	2	1	26	22	11	-	6	4	63	-	73	16	22	2	33	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	5	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	3	3	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	1	1
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	43	-	-	7	-	4	-	2	1	29	-	32	8	8	-	16	-
NORFOLK	6	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	1	1	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	39	1	-	3	18	4	-	-	2	11	-	13	-	10	-	3	-
WORCESTER	24	-	-	10	-	2	-	3	-	9	-	12	3	-	-	9	-

TABLE 66. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	71	-	-	6	48	1	-	-	1	15	-	16	3	5	1	7	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	2	-	4	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	49	-	-	1	41	1	-	-	1	5	-	6	2	3	-	1	-

TABLE 67. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	4	166	27	12	511	522	88	57	166	101	2	624	58	2	949	267	1	372	24	1	238	48
BARNSTABLE	53	2	-	4	12	2	-	2	1	30	-	33	4	8	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	34	2	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	23	-	26	-	11	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	395	3	1	13	192	3	2	12	3	166	-	181	1	101	2	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	229	-	-	14	-	-	3	6	11	195	-	212	21	108	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	51	-	-	3	-	4	6	3	1	34	-	38	13	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	207	6	-	7	56	4	2	3	-	129	-	132	2	65	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	113	-	-	8	17	-	-	1	3	84	-	88	23	49	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	751	-	-	122	-	13	11	28	17	560	-	605	44	303	3	255	-	-	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	279	-	-	108	-	6	5	14	23	123	-	160	8	66	11	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	378	3	11	31	99	6	1	16	4	149	58	227	62	68	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	47
SUFFOLK	666	11	-	86	134	30	19	42	32	312	-	386	14	192	4	176	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	999	-	-	114	-	20	7	36	5	817	-	858	75	386	4	393	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 68. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	1	282	-	3	141	322	28	43	35	46	652	12	745	73	335	45	281	11
BARNSTABLE	18	-	1	1	9	1	-	1	1	4	-	6	1	1	1	3	-	-
BERKSHIRE	11	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-
BRISTOL	96	-	-	9	60	1	1	1	1	23	-	25	-	13	3	9	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	73	-	-	12	-	1	11	1	6	42	-	49	9	24	6	10	-	-
FRANKLIN	8	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	55	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	-	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	15	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	11	-	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	190	-	-	28	-	6	8	10	3	135	-	148	12	58	12	66	-	-
NORFOLK	45	-	-	8	-	2	-	2	-	33	-	35	4	16	7	8	-	-
PLYMOUTH	101	-	2	15	48	3	-	3	2	16	12	33	6	7	3	6	-	11
SUFFOLK	531	-	-	50	145	13	18	15	31	259	-	305	19	153	7	126	-	-
WORCESTER	138	-	-	12	-	-	5	2	2	117	-	121	11	57	6	47	-	-

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 69. -- ARSON - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	105	-	-	11	16	5	4	12	1	56	-	69	3	21	-	45	-
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
BRISTOL	9	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	-	2	-	5	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	9	1	4	-	4	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	12	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	1	3	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	10	-	-	2	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
WORCESTER	41	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	35	-	38	1	10	-	27	-
TABLE 70. -- ARSON - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	10	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TABLE 71. -- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	2 178	10	6	194	271	43	31	87	65	1 440	31	1 623	95	798	-	706	24
BARNSTABLE	30	1	-	4	7	2	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	5	-	11	-
BERKSHIRE	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	14	-	17	-	7	-	10	-
BRISTOL	252	2	-	9	123	2	1	7	2	106	-	115	-	65	-	50	-
DUKES	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
ESSEX	143	-	-	7	-	-	3	5	9	119	-	133	10	72	-	51	-
FRANKLIN	17	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	13	-	13	-	6	-	7	-
HAMPDEN	138	5	-	3	27	2	2	2	-	97	-	99	2	52	-	45	-
HAMPSHIRE	81	-	-	7	3	-	-	1	3	67	-	71	19	36	-	16	-
MIDDLESEX	379	-	-	46	-	6	5	7	12	303	-	322	6	182	-	134	-
NORFOLK	117	-	-	32	-	4	2	4	19	56	-	79	2	28	-	49	-
PLYMOUTH	213	1	6	17	48	5	1	10	1	93	31	135	32	48	-	31	24
SUFFOLK	306	1	-	33	61	13	9	26	15	148	-	189	3	104	-	82	-
WORCESTER	478	-	-	35	-	8	4	22	3	406	-	431	21	190	-	220	-

TABLE 72. -- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	140	-	-	12	30	2	2	3	5	82	4	94	10	37	1	42	4
BRISTOL	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	1	1	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	7	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	32	-	-	4	-	1	1	1	1	24	-	26	1	11	-	14	-
PLYMOUTH	16	-	-	2	8	-	-	1	1	-	4	6	1	-	-	1	4
SUFFOLK	53	-	-	5	13	1	1	-	3	30	-	33	1	15	-	17	-
WORCESTER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	10	-	4	-	6	-

TABLE 73. -- LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	738	3	3	118	78	13	8	22	16	472	5	515	73	238	13	185	6
BARNSTABLE	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
BRISTOL	45	-	1	1	17	1	-	1	-	24	-	25	-	16	-	9	-
ESSEX	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	30	5	15	-	10	-
FRANKLIN	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	15	-	18	8	5	-	4	1
HAMPDEN	33	-	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	4	-	7	-
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	120	-	-	16	-	2	1	8	3	90	-	101	14	51	1	35	-
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	85	-	-	48	-	-	2	1	1	33	-	35	5	17	6	7	-
PLYMOUTH	42	-	2	2	17	-	-	1	3	12	5	21	7	5	-	4	5
SUFFOLK	128	3	-	16	12	6	3	4	7	77	-	88	6	40	4	38	-
WORCESTER	209	-	-	30	-	4	2	4	1	168	-	173	26	80	2	65	-

TABLE 74. -- LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	635	-	2	78	155	16	19	18	18	323	6	365	30	178	18	134	5
BARNSTABLE	11	-	1	-	5	1	-	1	1	2	-	4	1	1	1	1	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BRISTOL	46	-	-	3	27	1	1	-	-	14	-	14	-	6	-	8	-
ESSEX	34	-	-	6	-	-	6	3	3	18	-	22	4	9	5	4	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	30	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	84	-	-	14	-	2	3	5	1	59	-	65	5	32	1	27	-
NORFOLK	32	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	25	-	26	4	11	5	6	-
PLYMOUTH	48	-	1	8	23	2	-	1	1	6	6	14	1	3	1	4	5
SUFFOLK	256	-	-	31	72	7	5	8	11	122	-	141	10	74	3	54	-
WORCESTER	83	-	-	10	-	-	4	1	1	67	-	69	4	37	2	26	-

\*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*			
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 75. -- FRAUD, FORGERY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	281	2	1	31	30	1	1	5	3	194	13	215	24	79	5	98	9
BERKSHIRE	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	12	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	2	-	9	-
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	58	-	-	11	-	-	1	2	1	43	-	46	7	17	1	21	-
NORFOLK	17	-	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	11	-	2	4	5	-
PLYMOUTH	34	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	16	13	30	7	6	-	8	9
SUFFOLK	29	-	-	6	11	-	-	-	1	11	-	12	3	5	-	4	-
WORCESTER	107	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	98	7	42	-	49	-
TABLE 76. -- FRAUD, FORGERY - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	77	-	-	7	8	-	1	2	-	58	1	61	8	24	4	24	1
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	20	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	15	-	16	2	3	-	11	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	-	4	3	-	-
WORCESTER	30	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29	4	14	1	10	-
TABLE 77. -- LARCENY OF AUTO - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	382	7	2	63	69	7	3	16	6	205	4	231	24	114	-	89	4
BARNSTABLE	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
BRISTOL	54	-	-	2	24	-	-	3	-	25	-	28	1	12	-	15	-
ESSEX	30	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	5	12	-	9	-
HAMPDEN	10	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	4	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	10	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	70	-	-	22	-	2	2	2	-	42	-	44	5	21	-	18	-
NORFOLK	17	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	-	3	-	5	-
PLYMOUTH	44	1	2	4	15	-	-	-	-	18	4	22	9	4	-	5	4
SUFFOLK	96	4	-	13	25	2	1	7	6	38	-	51	1	24	-	26	-
WORCESTER	39	-	-	9	-	1	-	3	-	26	-	29	3	20	-	6	-

TABLE 78. -- LARCENY OF AUTO - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	139	-	-	11	25	1	5	3	9	85	-	97	7	42	1	47	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	9	1	5	1	2	1
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	7	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	108	-	-	4	18	1	4	3	7	71	-	81	4	35	-	42	-

TABLE 79. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	314	4	-	67	41	11	9	13	8	159	2	182	14	88	1	77	2
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	7	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
ESSEX	16	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	12	-	14	1	6	-	7	-
HAMPDEN	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	84	-	-	25	-	2	2	3	1	51	-	55	1	27	-	27	-
NORFOLK	41	-	-	13	-	1	1	5	3	18	-	26	1	16	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	26	-	-	2	14	-	-	1	-	7	2	10	5	2	-	1	2
SUFFOLK	73	3	-	13	18	5	6	1	3	24	-	28	-	16	-	12	-
WORCESTER	57	-	-	11	-	3	-	2	-	41	-	43	6	16	1	20	-

TABLE 80. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	160	-	-	12	52	6	7	6	6	71	-	83	10	35	11	27	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
ESSEX	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	11	-	11	3	6	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	40	-	-	1	-	2	2	3	-	32	-	35	3	10	10	12	-
PLYMOUTH	11	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	78	-	-	7	36	2	5	2	6	20	-	28	2	16	-	10	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-

TABLE 81. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	76	1	-	11	5	3	-	6	-	47	3	56	19	23	1	10	3
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	15	-	16	9	1	-	6	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	5	1	-	-	1	3
SUFFOLK	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
WORCESTER	32	-	-	8	-	1	-	2	-	21	-	23	3	18	-	2	-

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.



PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*	Fine only		Imprisonment
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 82. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	97	-	1	17	34	3	6	2	7	26	1	36	6	18	4	7	1
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	23	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	3	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	15	-	1	2	7	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	1	2	-	1	1
SUFFOLK	24	-	-	3	5	2	-	1	4	9	-	14	1	9	1	3	-
WORCESTER	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	7	3	1	-	3	-
TABLE 83. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	92	-	-	16	12	5	1	5	2	51	-	58	15	11	4	28	-
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	12	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-	2	2	-
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	12	1	-	1	10	-
SUFFOLK	17	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	12	-
WORCESTER	36	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	1	22	-	23	8	10	1	4	-
TABLE 84. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	24	-	-	4	8	-	3	1	1	7	-	9	2	1	6	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
SUFFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-



TABLE 85. -- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	2 065	16	4	270	230	70	44	99	72	1 230	30	1 431	289	506	160	438	38
BARNSTABLE	50	-	-	4	13	-	1	3	2	27	-	32	-	13	-	11	8
BERKSHIRE	8	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
BRISTOL	90	4	-	2	36	2	-	1	-	45	-	46	-	22	7	10	7
DUKES	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	23	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	18	5	8	-	5	-
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	-	8	-	1	-	7	-
HAMPDEN	124	2	-	5	40	17	-	1	-	59	-	60	2	27	4	27	-
HAMPSHIRE	81	-	-	28	22	4	1	2	4	20	-	26	4	16	-	6	-
MIDDLESEX	542	-	-	86	-	17	20	47	32	340	-	419	90	158	52	119	-
NANTUCKET	14	-	-	3	2	6	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
NORFOLK	183	-	-	46	-	7	3	8	3	116	-	127	10	31	68	18	-
PLYMOUTH	199	4	4	38	47	4	1	6	7	58	30	101	28	23	2	25	23
SUFFOLK	212	6	-	16	64	4	11	11	16	84	-	111	11	53	6	41	-
WORCESTER	525	-	-	37	-	9	5	15	4	455	-	474	139	154	18	163	-

TABLE 86. -- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER - APPEALS

TOTAL	5 106	2	30	708	1 470	167	419	214	307	1 683	106	2 310	381	535	1 062	251	81
BARNSTABLE	143	-	1	11	67	11	3	25	6	19	-	50	1	14	32	2	1
BERKSHIRE	53	-	-	14	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	511	-	-	81	237	11	8	25	10	139	-	174	16	62	86	10	-
DUKES	27	-	-	4	10	4	5	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
ESSEX	469	-	-	146	-	5	121	15	56	126	-	197	20	54	109	14	-
FRANKLIN	80	-	-	21	52	2	1	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	1	3	-
HAMPDEN	534	-	-	5	393	18	11	2	6	99	-	107	21	27	56	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	135	-	-	59	36	13	1	11	3	12	-	26	3	1	19	3	-
MIDDLESEX	444	-	-	49	-	15	45	20	36	279	-	335	76	105	90	64	-
NORFOLK	306	-	-	90	-	17	3	23	3	170	-	196	14	35	133	14	-
PLYMOUTH	822	-	29	81	426	8	2	43	13	114	106	276	52	25	110	9	80
SUFFOLK	883	2	-	97	210	30	71	23	82	368	-	473	63	139	165	106	-
WORCESTER	699	-	-	50	-	33	148	24	91	353	-	468	115	73	259	23	-

TABLE 87. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	144	2	-	16	10	1	2	7	9	94	3	113	9	36	7	58	3
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	3	-	-
MIDDLESEX	42	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	34	-	39	3	17	1	18	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	10	1	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	3	5	-	1	-	1	3
SUFFOLK	43	1	-	2	7	-	1	4	4	24	-	32	-	13	2	17	-
WORCESTER	36	-	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	28	-	29	3	3	1	22	-

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 88. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	68	-	2	3	28	1	4	5	6	18	1	30	1	15	4	9	1
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	14	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	8	-	10	1	4	1	4	-
PLYMOUTH	13	-	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	28	-	-	1	19	-	-	4	4	-	-	8	-	5	1	2	-
WORCESTER	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
TABLE 89. -- SEX OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	163	3	-	20	26	8	7	9	3	82	5	99	14	36	7	41	1
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BRISTOL	18	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	7	-	2	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	13	1	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	31	-	-	9	-	1	1	4	1	15	-	20	3	7	-	10	-
NORFOLK	12	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	8	-	5	3	-	-
PLYMOUTH	20	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	8	5	13	4	4	-	4	1
SUFFOLK	18	-	-	2	8	1	4	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
WORCESTER	39	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	30	-	33	7	7	4	15	-

TABLE 90. -- SEX OFFENSES - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	294	-	4	30	136	10	11	18	17	56	12	103	5	73	4	9	12
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	69	-	-	7	47	1	-	3	2	9	-	14	-	11	1	2	-
ESSEX	12	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	45	-	-	2	40	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	14	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	4	2	-	7	-	6	-	1	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	67	-	4	7	30	1	-	6	1	6	12	25	5	8	-	-	12
SUFFOLK	62	-	-	3	9	5	7	5	6	27	-	38	-	33	1	4	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-

TABLE 91. -- NONSUPPORT - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	93	-	1	25	25	3	-	3	4	25	7	39	4	21	-	7	7
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	64	-	-	22	20	3	-	2	4	13	-	19	2	15	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	1	5	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	12	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	1	-	-	-	7
SUFFOLK	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 92. -- NONSUPPORT - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	206	-	1	40	44	3	12	3	12	71	20	106	13	57	2	18	16
BARNSTABLE	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	19	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	6	1	-	-
ESSEX	26	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	2	14	-	16	-	13	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	9	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	26	-	-	9	-	2	1	-	3	11	-	14	2	7	1	4	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	1	6	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	43	-	-	6	11	-	-	-	1	5	20	26	7	2	1	1	16
SUFFOLK	63	-	-	13	12	-	10	1	6	21	-	28	2	19	-	7	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*	Fine only		Imprisonment
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 93. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	527	5	2	72	87	25	16	12	14	294	-	320	37	169	7	102	5
BARNSTABLE	41	-	-	4	13	-	1	2	2	19	-	23	-	11	-	7	5
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	22	1	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	6	-	3	-
DUKES	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	3	7	-	2	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	64	-	-	4	15	14	-	1	-	30	-	31	1	20	1	9	-
MIDDLESEX	83	-	-	17	-	1	5	3	-	57	-	60	2	44	1	13	-
NORFOLK	31	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	17	2	4	2	9	-
PLYMOUTH	48	1	2	24	5	1	1	1	4	9	-	14	1	8	-	5	-
SUFFOLK	103	3	-	7	41	3	6	4	6	33	-	43	5	23	-	15	-
WORCESTER	115	-	-	2	-	4	1	1	-	107	-	108	23	45	3	37	-
TABLE 94. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	352	-	-	45	102	31	12	4	23	135	-	162	9	106	12	34	1
BARNSTABLE	11	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	-	4	1	1	1
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	32	-	-	6	17	1	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	5	-	2	-
ESSEX	19	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	5	1	3	1	-	-
FRANKLIN	8	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	32	-	-	-	13	16	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	13	-	-	-	7	1	-	2	-	3	-	5	2	1	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	74	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	12	46	-	58	2	39	7	10	-
NORFOLK	18	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	1	10	1	2	-
PLYMOUTH	12	-	-	1	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	120	-	-	9	48	10	3	1	8	41	-	50	2	34	1	13	-
WORCESTER	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	10	-	7	1	2	-
TABLE 95. -- LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	5	1	1	3	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
SUFFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-

TABLE 96. -- LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	137	-	1	37	58	4	2	1	6	28	-	35	7	5	22	1	-
BARNSTABLE	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
DUKES	5	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	13	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	2	2	-	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	21	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	3	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	26	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	21	-	1	1	14	-	-	1	2	2	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
SUFFOLK	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	7	4	1	2	-	-
WORCESTER	13	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	10	-	11	2	1	7	1	-

TABLE 97. -- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	42	-	-	1	1	2	-	6	1	31	-	38	14	9	5	10	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	12	4	2	1	5	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	2	1	2	-	-
SUFFOLK	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	6	1	3	2	-	-
WORCESTER	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	15	7	3	-	5	-

TABLE 98. -- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	513	-	2	144	148	6	25	18	31	134	5	188	12	26	136	11	3
BARNSTABLE	20	-	-	4	10	-	2	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	95	-	-	33	38	2	2	3	1	16	-	20	1	7	12	-	-
DUKES	4	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	68	-	-	34	-	-	8	2	6	18	-	26	4	2	16	4	-
FRANKLIN	5	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	39	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	2	-	10	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	13	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	18	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	11	-	14	-	6	7	1	-
NORFOLK	40	-	-	29	-	1	-	-	1	9	-	10	-	1	9	-	-
PLYMOUTH	93	-	2	23	50	-	-	5	2	6	5	18	1	-	14	-	3
SUFFOLK	70	-	-	4	8	1	6	1	14	36	-	51	2	9	35	5	1
WORCESTER	38	-	-	2	-	1	5	2	6	22	-	30	2	1	27	-	-

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*	Fine only		Imprisonment
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 99. -- DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	49	-	-	6	3	8	2	5	-	25	-	30	4	4	16	6	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	1	4	-
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	21	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	15	-	15	-	2	13	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	8	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	6	1	2	1	2	-
TABLE 100. -- DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	867	-	7	101	288	48	123	96	64	123	17	300	13	24	244	6	13
BARNSTABLE	42	-	-	-	19	6	-	16	-	1	-	17	-	-	17	-	-
BERKSHIRE	10	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	73	-	-	11	27	5	3	11	4	12	-	27	-	7	20	-	-
DUKES	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	123	-	-	28	-	2	59	7	18	9	-	34	1	3	30	-	-
FRANKLIN	8	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	118	-	-	1	91	-	7	1	4	14	-	19	1	1	17	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	28	-	-	10	7	4	-	5	1	1	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
MIDDLESEX	24	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	1	15	-	20	-	2	15	3	-
NORFOLK	58	-	-	16	-	11	1	12	1	17	-	30	-	2	27	1	-
PLYMOUTH	222	-	7	10	130	4	1	24	2	27	17	70	8	-	49	-	13
SUFFOLK	36	-	-	1	4	4	10	3	2	12	-	17	1	3	11	2	-
WORCESTER	120	-	-	15	-	6	42	11	31	15	-	57	2	6	49	-	-
TABLE 101. -- DRUNKENNESS - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	32	-	-	10	-	2	-	2	1	17	-	20	11	4	2	3	-
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	15	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	1	4	-	5	3	1	-	1	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	4	3	-	2	-

TABLE 102. -- DRUNKENNESS - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	564	2	2	65	65	38	82	11	18	260	21	310	71	39	109	76	15
BARNSTABLE	9	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	44	-	-	2	10	1	-	1	1	29	-	31	4	6	20	1	-
ESSEX	68	-	-	8	-	-	37	1	2	20	-	23	4	3	13	3	-
FRANKLIN	11	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	14	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	5	1	2	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	31	-	-	11	5	8	-	3	1	3	-	7	-	-	6	1	-
MIDDLESEX	38	-	-	4	-	5	3	2	3	21	-	26	14	2	4	6	-
NORFOLK	47	-	-	7	-	3	-	1	-	36	-	37	3	7	26	1	-
PLYMOUTH	63	-	2	5	24	1	-	-	1	9	21	31	6	3	5	2	15
SUFFOLK	137	2	-	13	12	5	4	1	5	95	-	101	22	10	12	57	-
WORCESTER	101	-	-	4	-	14	38	2	5	38	-	45	13	7	21	4	-

TABLE 103. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	59	-	-	10	2	4	-	3	2	38	-	43	5	12	24	2	-
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
NORFOLK	49	-	-	10	-	3	-	2	1	33	-	36	3	7	24	2	-
PLYMOUTH	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	3	-	-	-

TABLE 104. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	155	-	2	30	57	2	6	4	4	46	4	58	14	11	22	8	3
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	13	-	-	2	8	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	11	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	7	1	4	2	-	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	30	-	-	11	-	-	3	1	-	15	-	16	6	4	3	3	-
NORFOLK	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	2	-	3	-	-
PLYMOUTH	57	-	2	7	28	-	-	2	2	12	4	20	4	2	10	1	3
SUFFOLK	20	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	1	1	3	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 105. -- GAMING AND LOTTERY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	78	-	-	7	9	6	1	21	14	20	-	55	3	17	31	4	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	10	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	63	-	-	7	-	6	1	21	10	18	-	49	3	12	31	3	-
SUFFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-

\* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison - ment	
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 106. -- GAMING AND LOTTERY - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	84	-	-	2	35	-	5	9	6	27	-	42	7	4	26	5	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	30	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	4	3	-	10	-	4	6	-	-
MIDDLESEX	20	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	15	-	20	-	-	15	5	-
SUFFOLK	18	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
					3	-	5	3	-	7	-	10	7	-	3	-	-
TABLE 107. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	576	2	1	62	28	5	6	17	11	431	13	472	160	142	32	128	10
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
BRISTOL	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	225	-	-	29	-	3	4	5	6	178	-	189	68	60	5	56	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	34	-	-	3	-	1	2	1	1	26	-	28	2	5	21	-	-
PLYMOUTH	62	-	1	7	20	-	-	2	2	17	13	34	12	6	-	6	10
SUFFOLK	16	1	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	4	1	2	3	-
WORCESTER	224	-	-	18	-	1	-	6	2	197	-	205	74	66	4	61	-



TABLE 108. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING - APPEALS

TOTAL	1	155	-	7	119	237	14	80	27	93	555	23	698	162	112	356	53	15
BARNSTABLE	23	-	-	-	2	9	1	-	2	1	8	-	11	-	6	5	-	-
BERKSHIRE	12	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	59	-	-	-	11	30	-	-	3	-	15	-	18	1	8	9	-	-
ESSEX	80	-	-	-	26	-	-	9	2	11	32	-	45	5	9	28	3	-
FRANKLIN	14	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	74	-	-	-	-	53	-	1	-	-	20	-	20	4	1	15	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	155	-	-	-	10	-	1	1	5	10	128	-	143	49	32	35	27	-
NORFOLK	81	-	-	-	24	-	1	1	5	1	49	-	55	5	5	37	8	-
PLYMOUTH	198	-	-	7	15	108	-	1	2	2	40	23	67	17	7	23	5	15
SUFFOLK	148	-	-	-	9	14	3	13	2	23	84	-	109	15	14	72	8	-
WORCESTER	310	-	-	-	18	-	8	54	6	45	179	-	230	66	30	132	2	-

TABLE 109. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	295	4	-	-	40	39	6	9	12	12	171	2	197	27	55	26	77	12
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	3	3
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	43	2	-	-	1	13	-	-	1	-	26	-	27	-	8	7	5	7
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
HAMPDEN	30	1	-	-	1	10	1	-	-	-	17	-	17	-	3	-	14	-
HAMPSHIRE	11	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
MIDDLESEX	53	-	-	-	13	-	2	7	8	8	15	-	31	3	13	10	5	-
NORFOLK	20	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	13	1	1	5	6	-
PLYMOUTH	28	-	-	-	5	8	1	-	-	-	12	2	14	3	-	-	9	-
SUFFOLK	19	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	10	-	11	-	5	-	6	2
WORCESTER	76	-	-	-	7	-	1	1	2	-	63	-	67	20	24	4	19	-

TABLE 110. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	711	-	-	2	92	272	10	57	18	27	230	3	278	67	63	125	21	2
BARNSTABLE	11	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	2	2	-	6	1	-	5	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	97	-	-	-	7	45	-	2	4	1	38	-	43	8	11	20	4	-
DUKES	12	-	-	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	31	-	-	-	12	-	-	2	-	7	10	-	17	4	2	10	1	-
FRANKLIN	23	-	-	-	1	20	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	148	-	-	-	1	110	1	3	1	2	30	-	33	8	17	8	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	15	-	-	-	5	7	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	31	-	-	-	3	-	-	21	-	-	7	-	7	2	3	2	-	-
NORFOLK	40	-	-	-	6	-	1	1	3	-	29	-	32	2	3	27	-	-
PLYMOUTH	32	-	-	2	5	14	-	-	3	-	5	3	11	4	1	4	-	2
SUFFOLK	173	-	-	-	41	69	2	12	2	12	35	-	49	8	10	26	5	-
WORCESTER	96	-	-	-	9	-	3	8	2	2	72	-	76	30	16	20	10	-

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
GRAND TOTAL	405,775	18,891	47,691	19,545	13,237	8,941	52,220	244,681	569	297,470	27,265	21,493	230,126	7,634	6,179	3,396	1,375
BARNSTABLE	11,995	1,590	1,299	761	479	294	1,021	6,551	-	7,572	894	299	6,005	133	174	53	14
FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	9,167	1,524	612	597	377	268	754	5,035	-	5,789	813	219	4,539	69	109	27	13
SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	2,828	66	687	164	102	26	267	1,516	-	1,783	81	80	1,466	64	65	26	1
BERKSHIRE	13,753	13	366	306	1,400	102	921	10,643	2	11,566	992	330	9,768	261	183	26	6
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	6,123	-	134	256	973	45	349	6,366	-	6,715	656	56	5,787	132	73	11	-
NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	1,270	-	58	-	131	17	240	824	-	1,064	160	157	643	78	20	6	-
SOUTHERN (GR. BARKINGTON)	1,240	13	53	24	93	7	94	954	2	1,050	25	32	929	24	31	3	6
FOURTH (ADAMS)	828	-	50	14	139	24	127	474	-	601	45	59	430	13	49	5	-
LEE	1,446	-	50	-	42	6	32	1,316	-	1,348	49	7	1,282	6	4	-	-
WILLIAMSTOWN	846	-	21	12	22	3	79	709	-	788	57	19	697	8	6	1	-
BRISTOL	21,795	395	2,276	1,589	709	777	3,124	12,925	-	16,049	1,109	668	12,956	275	689	152	-
FIRST (TAUNTON)	2,900	156	279	343	40	77	256	1,749	-	2,005	55	36	1,817	9	66	22	-
SECOND (FALL RIVER)	9,917	28	1,480	533	305	330	1,107	6,134	-	7,241	400	348	5,842	117	462	72	-
THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	6,144	211	499	660	103	277	1,398	2,976	-	4,374	532	399	3,192	103	106	40	-
FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	2,834	-	18	33	261	93	363	2,066	-	2,429	122	85	2,105	46	53	16	-
DUKES (EDGARTOWN)	578	6	116	10	19	7	63	355	-	418	7	20	305	3	22	1	-
ESSEX	29,305	1,254	4,263	1,561	995	708	6,226	14,237	41	20,504	1,621	1,516	15,529	901	464	354	119
FIRST (SALEM)	5,166	702	345	418	372	153	1,065	2,111	-	3,176	313	193	2,438	70	68	40	34
SECOND (AMESBURY)	2,306	40	239	100	1	35	617	1,274	2	1,893	97	233	1,385	46	80	52	-
THIRD (IPSWICH)	697	1	14	4	48	6	101	523	-	624	53	8	541	13	5	1	3
NO. CNT. (HAVERHILL)	3,572	70	593	265	112	115	797	1,611	9	2,417	205	242	1,748	71	76	72	3
EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	1,343	61	380	180	39	24	185	470	24	679	64	51	494	15	17	9	29
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	5,118	-	1,126	89	155	192	1,680	1,670	6	3,556	412	533	2,224	290	37	49	11
LAWRENCE	5,806	66	1,004	246	99	116	786	3,491	-	4,277	150	160	3,601	231	67	68	-
NEWBURYPORT	2,595	260	177	207	102	37	567	1,245	-	1,812	142	86	1,354	93	70	45	20
PEABODY	2,696	34	405	92	67	30	228	1,642	-	2,070	185	8	1,744	72	24	18	19
FRANKLIN	3,367	35	35	29	78	24	460	2,723	3	3,186	266	282	2,466	105	33	27	7
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	2,945	35	33	11	30	22	310	2,501	3	2,814	252	117	2,276	102	33	27	7
EASTERN (GRANGE)	442	-	2	18	48	2	150	222	-	372	14	185	190	3	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	31,607	1,654	3,113	939	895	439	1,841	22,457	269	24,567	3,848	1,422	17,659	895	312	136	295
EASTERN (PALMER)	2,485	-	148	4	144	26	305	1,829	29	2,163	278	183	1,560	33	30	11	68
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	4,170	67	55	58	288	56	337	3,309	-	3,646	512	78	2,994	32	15	4	11
CHICOPEE	2,842	26	552	224	201	66	230	1,506	37	1,773	276	106	1,276	28	29	7	51
HOLYOKE	2,087	-	384	47	34	90	184	1,348	-	1,532	201	100	1,050	93	39	46	3
SPRINGFIELD	20,023	1,561	1,974	606	228	201	785	14,465	203	15,453	2,581	955	10,779	709	199	68	162

TABLE 111. -- MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES - TOTAL OFFENSES

HAMPSHIRE	9,694	747	1,126	309	88	151	235	7,038	-	7,273	690	541	5,729	231	64	18	-
DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	9,477	747	1,115	303	75	151	199	6,887	-	7,086	680	526	5,579	224	60	17	-
EASTERN (WARE)	217	-	11	6	13	-	36	151	-	187	10	15	150	7	4	1	-
MIDDLESEX	74,032	1,004	9,611	5,878	1,422	985	8,177	46,837	118	55,132	4,790	3,373	43,679	1,374	965	522	429
CENTRAL (CONCORD)	9,618	-	695	738	174	48	450	7,513	-	7,963	543	151	7,113	71	61	22	2
FIRST NORTHERN (AYER)	4,582	47	324	345	153	65	810	2,838	-	3,648	547	148	2,863	27	48	15	-
FIRST EASTERN (MALDEN)	9,063	20	662	935	207	95	381	6,671	92	7,144	401	176	5,979	296	82	87	123
SECOND EASTERN (WALTHAM)	8,308	-	1,258	1,418	74	105	509	4,944	-	5,453	755	133	4,297	57	169	42	-
THIRD EASTERN (CAMBRIDGE)	10,766	90	1,766	900	126	114	719	7,051	-	7,770	659	346	6,268	327	92	61	17
FOURTH EASTERN (WOBURN)	7,194	-	721	612	235	57	1,327	4,242	-	5,569	470	237	4,405	162	157	138	-
FIRST SOUTHERN (FRAM.)	6,185	226	649	416	161	90	1,114	3,529	-	4,643	189	487	3,779	70	86	32	-
LOWELL	8,385	478	2,283	-	60	107	702	4,739	16	5,457	279	1,092	3,821	121	86	28	30
MARLBOROUGH	2,529	-	106	146	19	52	781	1,425	-	2,206	336	239	1,475	45	86	17	8
NATICK	1,005	14	53	29	39	25	185	660	-	845	34	21	688	47	35	16	4
NEWTON	2,411	21	349	231	95	124	488	1,094	9	1,591	188	204	1,028	40	40	24	67
SOMERVILLE	3,986	108	745	108	79	103	711	2,131	1	2,843	389	139	1,963	111	23	40	178
NANTUCKET	409	-	130	12	18	10	72	167	-	239	11	36	178	14	-	-	-
NORFOLK	22,022	447	3,831	1,373	773	469	3,456	11,648	25	15,129	1,442	1,032	11,697	146	547	230	35
NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	4,786	18	451	69	133	115	810	3,190	-	4,000	274	79	3,340	38	156	111	2
EASTERN (QUINCY)	8,172	355	1,769	349	247	173	1,028	4,226	25	5,279	505	732	3,698	37	217	58	32
SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	2,722	72	307	313	82	53	311	1,584	-	1,895	133	78	1,575	17	77	15	-
WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	4,816	-	1,085	638	269	64	325	2,435	-	2,760	486	74	2,125	22	48	5	-
BROOKLINE	1,526	2	219	4	42	64	982	213	-	1,195	44	69	959	32	49	41	1
PLYMOUTH	19,820	452	2,035	938	472	433	3,115	12,333	42	15,490	900	1,462	11,975	321	609	175	48
SECOND (HINGHAM)	8,223	164	350	26	105	100	1,471	6,007	-	7,478	132	730	6,255	23	323	15	-
THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	3,321	39	384	162	147	75	424	2,090	-	2,514	159	99	2,047	38	114	51	6
FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	3,425	249	618	174	77	52	351	1,862	42	2,255	131	321	1,673	15	56	17	42
BROCKTON	4,851	-	683	576	143	206	869	2,374	-	3,243	478	312	2,000	245	116	92	-
SUFFOLK	95,449	9,518	14,709	4,433	3,641	3,183	16,623	43,332	10	59,965	5,878	8,856	40,691	1,841	889	1,467	343
BOSTON	32,452	1,595	9,493	1,730	2,147	299	5,818	11,370	-	17,188	1,499	4,117	9,624	1,006	224	714	4
BRIGHTON	11,037	3,852	63	-	100	65	2,399	4,558	-	6,957	1,688	607	4,469	136	17	40	-
CHARLESTOWN	1,210	20	150	43	44	47	158	748	-	906	169	94	439	102	9	61	32
CHELSEA	10,021	211	886	1,028	183	107	1,690	5,916	-	7,606	790	1,077	5,294	108	93	102	142
DORCHESTER	11,883	2,291	1,044	577	266	489	2,126	5,090	-	7,216	313	671	5,691	153	199	189	-
EAST BOSTON	2,431	-	392	97	47	94	653	1,148	-	1,801	140	441	992	108	49	71	-
ROXBURY	11,684	1,229	529	245	459	1,755	1,174	6,293	-	7,467	854	1,228	5,038	85	65	160	37
SOUTH BOSTON	3,179	77	1,175	79	48	79	821	890	10	1,721	255	342	1,013	92	7	5	7
WEST ROXBURY	11,552	243	977	634	347	248	1,784	7,319	-	9,103	170	279	8,131	51	226	125	121
WORCESTER	71,929	1,776	4,759	1,407	2,248	1,359	6,886	53,435	59	60,380	4,817	1,456	51,431	1,134	1,228	235	79
CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	49,328	1,447	2,410	-	885	766	3,830	39,990	-	43,820	2,937	803	38,399	846	699	136	-
FIRST NORTH. (GARDNER)	2,420	36	544	94	162	119	334	1,131	-	1,465	186	172	993	21	91	1	1
FIRST EAST. (WESTBORO)	5,021	-	245	509	180	65	518	3,504	-	4,022	338	38	3,488	27	104	27	-
SECOND EAST. (CLINTON)	2,811	-	225	104	311	73	266	1,773	59	2,098	120	65	1,774	20	57	3	59
FIRST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	4,640	-	320	273	125	76	431	3,415	-	3,846	450	46	3,235	42	66	7	-
SECOND SOUTH. (BLKSTONE)	1,117	8	114	107	255	15	175	443	-	618	88	39	407	30	47	7	-
THIRD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	626	93	-	7	-	18	420	88	-	508	165	22	270	11	40	-	-
WESTERN (E. BROOKFIELD)	701	21	128	36	56	13	103	344	-	447	24	18	367	19	16	2	1
FITCHBURG	2,720	58	494	176	167	118	432	1,275	-	1,707	261	137	1,172	82	30	24	1
LEOMINSTER	1,795	101	204	50	50	82	185	1,123	-	1,308	188	95	928	29	31	21	16
WINCHENDON	750	12	75	51	57	14	192	349	-	541	60	21	398	7	47	7	1

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment		
TABLE 112. -- TOTALS - ALL COUNTIES - BY OFFENSES																	
TOTAL - ALL CLASSES	405 775	18 891	47 691	19 545	13 237	8 941	52 220	244 681	569	297 470	27 265	21 493	230 128	7 634	6 179	3 396	1 375
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	13 275	611	3 465	1 069	1 473	1 968	3 422	1 027	40	4 489	769	1 621	861	311	345	426	156
MURDER	130	11	15	7	14	83											
MANSLAUGHTER	80		3	1	29	45	2			2	2						
RAPE & INDECENT ASSAULT	688	31	94	42	100	286	113	22		135	9	61	5	17	2	18	3
ROBBERY	1 217	63	134	41	254	707	17	1		18	8	7		3			
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	1 842	141	321	154	279	577	330	40		370	48	155	42	46	16	56	7
ASSAULT & BATTERY	7 618	441	2 453	651	631	121	2 568	729	24	3 321	546	1 171	662	210	299	319	114
OTHER OFFENSES	1 700	124	445	173	166	149	392	235	16	643	156	207	152	35	28	33	32
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	25 597	1 529	4 138	2 406	1 979	3 831	8 200	3 396	118	11 714	2 230	4 451	1 943	1 324	375	1 150	241
ARSON	125	10	12	5	14	64	13	7		20	1	7	3	2	1	6	
BREK., ENTER. & LARC.	4 624	139	625	378	473	2 112	829	263	5	1 097	101	528	105	216	12	110	25
LARCENY	10 688	873	2 057	1 092	592	573	3 614	1 810	77	5 501	1 030	2 189	927	577	138	512	128
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	2 375	195	336	287	136	313	854	252	2	1 108	436	389	50	138	11	67	17
LARCENY OF AUTO	769	71	144	60	123	274	76	20	1	97	18	35	10	12	2	19	1
UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION	1 921	72	207	144	168	175	874	260	21	1 155	88	461	187	195	34	173	17
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1 722	73	157	157	207	223	785	117	3	905	96	388	94	105	28	184	10
DESTROYING PROPERTY	1 821	52	355	152	158	68	645	383	8	1 036	222	351	234	67	66	74	22
TRESPASSING	908	24	185	59	72	377	190	1		568	168	63	241	5	77	2	12
OTHER OFFENSES	444	20	60	72	36	29	133	94		227	70	40	92	7	6	3	9
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	366 903	16 551	40 088	16 070	9 785	3 142	40 598	240 258	411	281 267	24 266	15 421	227 324	5 999	5 459	1 820	978
CARRYING WEAPONS	1 060	24	97	65	103	134	504	152	1	657	79	205	205	47	31	85	5
SEX OFFENSES	3 117	283	410	438	166	93	1 124	571	32	1 727	184	1 037	180	58	62	148	58
NONSUPPORT	5 533	793	1 106	1 006	227	9	1 396	945	51	2 392	168	1 769	20	107	11	122	175
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	5 660	109	447	564	650	728	2 561	585	16	3 162	426	1 629	249	157	152	479	70
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	2 810	28	408	235	245	3	665	1 211	15	1 891	199	171	1 349	24	120	12	16
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	5 313	80	646	321	732	43	1 972	1 512	7	3 491	273	250	2 377	47	471	55	18
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR	6 593	26	365	449	797	22	3 141	1 763	30	4 934	75	546	2 984	59	1 144	60	26
DRUNKENNESS	64 268	7 669	26 447	1 606	1 109	1 454	5 721	20 145	117	25 983	8 698	4 330	6 891	4 679	719	294	172
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	5 849	37	923	363	476	30	2 170	1 838	12	4 020	688	847	1 922	94	262	117	70
GAMING & LOTTERY	1 004	27	45	66	107	18	503	238		741	48	116	406	6	122	27	16
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	31		11		2		2	16		18	9	8	1				
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	236 060	6 304	6 752	9 481	3 629	414	16 749	192 624	107	209 480	11 524	2 928	192 176	521	1 804	224	303
OTHER OFFENSES	29 585	1 171	2 431	1 476	1 542	194	4 090	18 658	23	22 771	1 675	1 585	18 564	160	541	197	49



PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
							Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
													Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment	
TABLE 113.-- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON																	
TOTAL	13 275	811	3 465	1 069	1 473	1 968	3 422	1 027	40	4 489	769	1 621	861	311	345	426	156
BARNSTABLE	292	1	64	26	47	44	59	31		90	5	24	30	7	10	12	2
BERKSHIRE	288		23	14	109	40	61	41		102	10	40	28	11	10	3	
BRISTOL	1 012	20	300	38	112	166	280	94		374	56	99	111	19	57	32	
DUKES	10		5		2	1	2			2		1			1		
ESSEX	1 102	17	274	114	82	176	381	54	4	439	69	135	132	29	24	42	8
FRANKLIN	124	2	4	2	12	7	60	37		97	35	24	22	12	1	2	1
HAMPDEN	1 170	65	344	113	87	115	213	221	12	446	99	125	111	26	29	22	34
HAMPSHIRE	330	27	112	43	5	19	16	108		124	33	58	15	13	3	2	
MIDDLESEX	1 903	77	605	216	128	224	529	115	7	651	100	261	104	50	37	54	45
NANTUCKET	11		3	2	1	1	4			4			4				
NORFOLK	791	24	356	99	87	54	127	40	4	171	21	66	21	4	36	20	3
PLYMOUTH	700	6	215	94	37	101	200	47		247	20	119	37	10	32	29	
SUFFOLK	4 089	558	643	228	600	793	1 114	153		1 267	237	569	108	103	36	169	45
WORCESTER	1 453	14	497	78	164	225	376	66	13	475	84	100	138	27	69	39	18

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR

## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
							Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
													Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment	
TABLE 114. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MURDER																	
TOTAL	130	11	15	7	14	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	11	-	5	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	14	1	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	6	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	69	10	1	4	14	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	10	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TABLE 115. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MANSLAUGHTER																	
TOTAL	80	-	3	1	29	45	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	15	-	2	-	4	8	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	33	-	1	-	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 116. -- COUNTY TOTALS - RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTAL	688	31	94	42	100	286	113	22	-	135	9	81	5	17	2	18	3
BARNSTABLE	22	-	1	3	10	6	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
BRISTOL	73	1	8	1	10	40	12	1	-	13	1	8	-	2	-	2	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	44	1	5	1	7	24	7	-	-	7	1	3	-	2	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	55	2	13	6	2	23	5	4	-	9	1	6	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	12	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	-	11	2	6	-	3	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	95	4	10	10	6	48	16	1	-	17	-	11	-	3	-	1	2
NORFOLK	28	1	6	3	5	6	6	1	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	49	-	10	6	3	19	10	1	-	11	-	9	2	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	200	22	20	9	41	75	31	2	-	33	-	20	-	4	-	8	1
WORCESTER	100	1	20	3	15	40	20	1	-	21	3	10	3	1	-	4	-

TABLE 117. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ROBBERY

TOTAL	1 217	63	134	41	254	707	17	1	-	18	8	7	-	3	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE	22	-	3	1	2	14	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	76	4	8	2	4	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	64	-	1	5	-	52	6	-	-	6	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	36	-	7	-	1	24	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	149	8	26	9	5	97	4	-	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	43	5	7	5	6	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	41	-	-	4	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	667	45	34	13	221	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	111	1	41	2	14	52	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.



## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
							Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
													Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 118. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FELONIOUS ASSAULT																	
TOTAL	1 842	141	321	154	279	577	330	40	-	370	48	155	42	46	16	56	7
BARNSTABLE	45	-	13	3	10	12	7	-	-	7	-	4	1	-	1	1	-
BERKSHIRE	17	-	-	3	2	11	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	102	1	11	5	19	46	16	4	-	20	1	10	2	2	3	2	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	103	-	13	14	5	56	11	4	-	15	-	5	9	-	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	77	5	20	8	6	22	12	4	-	16	1	9	-	1	1	2	2
HAMPSHIRE	25	2	9	2	3	7	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	217	10	59	37	28	35	42	6	-	48	5	19	9	8	1	2	4
NANTUCKET	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	59	-	17	7	12	12	9	2	-	11	-	7	1	3	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	107	2	28	15	5	38	19	-	-	19	1	8	1	1	4	4	-
SUFFOLK	886	117	87	52	174	258	186	12	-	198	33	83	13	24	4	40	1
WORCESTER	191	4	62	8	13	76	27	1	-	28	6	8	5	3	2	4	-

TABLE 118. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTAL	7 618	441	2 453	651	631	121	2 568	729	24	3 321	546	1 171	662	210	299	319	114
BARNSTABLE	151	1	52	14	18	6	46	14	-	60	5	16	13	6	9	9	2
BERKSHIRE	232	-	22	9	94	17	52	38	-	90	9	35	24	11	8	3	-
BRISTOL	619	14	235	27	65	7	200	71	-	271	41	57	93	8	47	25	-
DUKES	8	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	709	14	198	76	50	15	315	38	3	356	51	115	107	21	20	37	5
FRANKLIN	101	1	2	1	12	-	56	29	-	85	33	22	20	7	1	1	1
HAMPDEN	690	46	233	67	63	7	152	120	2	274	45	79	64	21	26	18	21
HAMPSHIRE	198	13	82	24	-	3	14	62	-	76	21	41	6	3	3	2	-
MIDDLESEX	1 134	38	424	125	68	7	392	76	4	472	79	178	77	32	31	43	32
NANTUCKET	9	-	1	2	1	1	4	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	571	15	283	69	53	6	106	35	4	145	19	50	18	1	36	19	2
PLYMOUTH	467	4	163	67	24	6	158	45	-	203	19	95	34	9	25	21	-
SUFFOLK	1 876	289	428	122	101	27	784	125	-	909	161	411	88	70	30	113	36
WORCESTER	853	6	325	48	81	19	287	76	11	374	63	71	114	21	62	28	15

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

TABLE 120. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	1 700	124	445	173	166	149	392	235	16	643	156	207	152	35	28	33	32
BARNSTABLE	49	-	13	5	7	5	2	17	-	19	-	1	16	1	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	30	-	1	2	12	7	6	2	-	8	1	4	3	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	126	-	38	3	13	2	52	18	-	70	13	24	16	7	7	3	-
ESSEX	167	3	57	17	19	17	41	12	1	54	13	11	16	4	4	3	3
FRANKLIN	11	1	1	1	-	3	3	2	-	5	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	299	12	66	31	15	32	40	93	10	143	48	31	47	3	2	1	11
HAMPSHIRE	88	12	20	17	1	3	1	34	-	35	9	10	9	7	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	279	16	84	36	17	17	74	32	3	109	15	50	18	6	5	8	7
NORFOLK	78	3	42	15	7	3	6	2	-	8	2	2	2	-	-	1	1
PLYMOUTH	29	-	7	1	4	3	13	1	-	14	-	7	-	-	3	4	-
SUFFOLK	358	75	72	28	32	24	113	14	-	127	43	55	7	5	2	8	7
WORCESTER	186	2	44	17	39	33	41	8	2	51	11	11	16	2	5	3	3

TABLE 121. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST THE PROPERTY

TOTAL	25 597	1 529	4 138	2 406	1 979	3 831	8 200	3 396	118 11	714	2 230	4 451	1 943	1 324	375	1 150	241
BARNSTABLE	1 007	21	200	199	59	117	183	228	-	411	148	95	130	19	8	4	7
BERKSHIRE	522	11	13	31	123	34	192	116	2	310	60	155	53	26	4	10	2
BRISTOL	1 830	84	235	97	107	521	497	289	-	786	153	233	196	82	77	45	-
DUKES	34	3	19	2	2	4	1	3	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	2 107	72	273	219	175	382	782	191	13	986	152	326	272	116	27	68	25
FRANKLIN	170	11	1	5	20	15	36	82	-	118	28	46	17	21	1	5	-
HAMPDEN	1 475	92	243	161	76	200	171	480	52	703	140	273	115	101	7	29	38
HAMPSHIRE	661	133	140	71	17	52	25	225	-	248	45	96	50	55	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	4 309	170	722	548	222	550	1 601	463	38	2 097	343	917	310	202	39	186	100
NANTUCKET	33	-	15	1	-	9	6	2	-	8	-	1	6	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1 774	100	496	279	95	249	380	167	8	555	57	168	139	28	39	110	14
PLYMOUTH	1 204	22	290	167	45	261	289	127	3	419	58	195	80	31	9	43	3
SUFFOLK	6 762	760	586	396	676	648	3 198	496	2	3 696	778	1 493	355	354	97	574	45
WORCESTER	3 709	50	905	230	362	789	839	529	5	1 373	268	453	216	288	67	74	7

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 122. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS

TOTAL	125	10	12	5	14	64	13	7	-	20	1	7	3	2	1	6	-
BARNSTABLE	9	-	-	-	6	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	13	1	1	1	-	-	6	4	-	10	-	3	1	-	1	5	-
MIDDLESEX	15	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	4	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	10	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	34	9	2	4	2	12	4	1	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	22	-	5	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 123. -- COUNTY TOTALS - BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TOTAL	4 824	139	625	378	473	2 112	829	263	5	1 097	101	528	105	216	12	110	25
BARNSTABLE	116	-	29	11	14	36	17	9	-	26	6	16	1	2	-	-	1
BERKSHIRE	101	-	-	16	15	19	37	14	-	51	21	8	4	14	-	4	-
BRISTOL	456	5	13	8	37	351	35	7	-	42	2	23	5	8	-	4	-
DUKES	5	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	393	3	32	40	23	203	83	9	-	92	4	51	7	21	2	3	4
FRANKLIN	35	-	-	2	4	6	10	13	-	23	3	11	-	9	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	230	4	29	14	9	131	13	30	-	43	5	19	3	7	-	7	2
HAMPSHIRE	202	36	37	28	-	41	6	54	-	60	8	13	7	31	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	804	11	99	71	64	299	231	27	2	260	7	114	43	63	5	17	11
NANTUCKET	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	326	8	68	54	9	137	24	24	2	50	1	34	2	4	-	7	2
PLYMOUTH	313	3	65	37	9	137	44	18	-	62	5	36	5	6	1	9	-
SUFFOLK	1 026	64	61	61	200	352	252	36	-	288	16	168	14	32	-	54	4
WORCESTER	810	5	182	36	89	398	77	22	1	100	23	35	14	19	4	4	1

TABLE 124. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY

TOTAL	10 688	873	2 057	1 092	592	573	3 614	1 810	77	5 501	1 030	2 189	927	577	138	512	128
BARNSTABLE	505	16	101	124	22	26	97	119	-	216	102	47	55	4	6	1	1
BERKSHIRE	157	10	9	6	49	7	25	49	2	76	18	27	20	5	1	4	1
BRISTOL	610	36	87	41	25	45	201	175	-	376	79	120	105	23	35	14	-
DUKES	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	975	51	177	104	61	74	405	98	5	508	107	153	131	63	9	27	18
FRANKLIN	71	6	-	2	7	2	17	37	-	54	14	24	8	4	1	3	-
HAMPDEN	757	66	141	81	32	27	87	285	38	410	81	149	77	64	3	11	25
HAMPSHIRE	245	63	43	19	6	8	7	99	-	106	27	43	18	18	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2 057	125	381	267	47	85	859	270	23	1 152	191	568	141	72	19	106	55
NANTUCKET	8	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
NORFOLK	766	61	241	126	24	43	198	69	4	271	33	78	74	10	22	43	11
PLYMOUTH	496	18	126	84	19	47	122	77	3	202	37	87	44	12	2	17	3
SUFFOLK	2 562	392	304	137	205	42	1 242	240	-	1 482	206	628	184	171	19	262	12
WORCESTER	1 472	27	443	100	95	161	353	291	2	646	135	264	70	130	21	24	2

TABLE 125. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FRAUD, FORGERY, ETC.

TOTAL	2 375	195	336	287	136	313	854	252	2	1 108	436	389	50	138	11	67	17
BARNSTABLE	139	5	24	33	5	35	16	21	-	37	14	12	6	4	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	105	1	-	1	2	1	94	6	-	100	3	93	2	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	238	32	39	20	9	55	52	31	-	83	21	30	5	18	1	8	-
DUKES	5	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	70	-	10	13	9	14	19	5	-	24	5	9	2	3	-	5	-
FRANKLIN	17	3	-	-	-	3	1	10	-	11	-	5	-	5	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	61	10	13	8	-	10	5	15	-	20	4	10	1	2	-	-	3
HAMPSHIRE	45	23	3	4	-	-	1	14	-	15	3	9	1	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	316	10	58	67	26	43	91	21	-	112	34	43	9	15	1	8	2
NORFOLK	127	16	35	40	11	12	11	1	1	13	3	1	3	-	-	5	1
PLYMOUTH	44	-	5	14	1	9	11	4	-	15	2	8	3	2	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	726	85	36	58	36	36	427	48	-	475	322	105	17	8	2	13	8
WORCESTER	482	9	112	28	37	93	126	76	1	203	25	64	1	78	7	25	3

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TOTAL	769	71	144	60	123	274	76	20	1	97	18	35	10	12	2	19	1
BARNSTABLE	11	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	62	5	5	8	12	30	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	62	-	9	3	2	34	11	3	-	14	1	7	1	3	-	2	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	32	2	6	2	4	12	2	3	1	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	1
HAMPSHIRE	18	4	8	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	99	9	34	9	11	32	4	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
NORFOLK	59	1	16	7	9	23	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	63	-	16	6	1	35	4	1	-	5	-	2	2	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	275	48	23	11	73	71	42	7	-	49	7	20	1	5	-	16	-
WORCESTER	80	2	20	8	5	34	8	3	-	11	3	-	6	-	2	-	-

TABLE 126. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY OF AN AUTO

TOTAL	1 921	72	207	144	168	175	874	260	21	1 155	88	461	187	195	34	173	17
BARNSTABLE	48	-	7	6	3	7	17	8	-	25	5	10	5	5	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	35	-	-	1	12	2	10	10	-	20	1	9	4	5	-	1	-
BRISTOL	142	3	23	2	2	30	60	22	-	82	6	16	37	13	5	5	-
DUKES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	95	1	7	7	17	14	33	15	1	49	1	18	13	9	1	6	1
FRANKLIN	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	139	5	23	15	7	4	22	50	13	85	11	43	3	25	-	1	2
MIDDLESEX	268	4	20	50	20	28	98	45	3	146	12	51	40	22	3	11	7
NORFOLK	158	4	26	16	10	9	60	32	1	93	3	28	24	9	6	23	-
PLYMOUTH	63	-	13	-	1	6	39	4	-	43	6	24	6	5	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	739	52	47	36	62	34	458	48	2	508	34	244	27	75	7	115	6
WORCESTER	229	2	39	11	32	41	77	26	1	104	9	18	28	27	12	9	1

TABLE 127. -- COUNTY TOTALS - UNLAWFUL APPROPRIATION OF AN AUTO

TABLE 128. -- COUNTY TOTALS - RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTAL	1 722	73	157	157	207	223	785	117	3	905	96	388	94	105	28	184	10
BARNSTABLE	40	-	1	-	4	9	22	4	-	26	5	7	11	3	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	29	-	-	3	9	5	9	3	-	12	6	4	1	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL	61	3	5	5	6	3	37	2	-	39	2	8	7	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	185	1	8	16	45	19	86	7	3	96	7	41	20	9	7	12	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	35	1	9	11	-	4	8	2	-	10	-	5	1	-	1	2	1
HAMPSHIRE	14	-	4	2	3	-	1	4	-	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	296	8	34	40	26	37	135	16	-	151	11	60	16	17	2	39	6
NORFOLK	129	4	31	9	18	19	29	19	-	48	6	13	2	5	2	20	-
PLYMOUTH	43	-	6	11	4	10	8	4	-	12	2	1	3	2	-	4	-
SUFFOLK	745	56	43	57	64	89	386	50	-	436	53	214	25	47	4	91	2
WORCESTER	142	-	16	3	28	25	64	6	-	70	3	33	6	19	5	4	-

TABLE 129. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTAL	1 821	52	355	152	158	68	645	383	8	1 036	222	351	234	67	66	74	22
BARNSTABLE	73	-	20	9	1	3	10	30	-	40	8	3	21	-	2	2	4
BERKSHIRE	50	-	3	3	16	-	7	21	-	28	5	8	12	1	2	-	-
BRISTOL	159	-	34	7	10	2	68	38	-	106	25	25	18	14	23	1	-
DUKES	4	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	140	3	16	16	14	7	62	19	3	84	10	34	19	4	3	13	1
FRANKLIN	20	1	-	1	2	-	3	13	-	16	4	6	3	3	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	162	3	12	16	20	9	22	80	-	102	33	42	18	1	1	3	4
HAMPSHIRE	93	7	30	11	1	-	5	39	-	44	6	23	12	2	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	203	1	50	20	6	4	88	29	5	122	23	52	22	10	4	5	6
NANTUCKET	18	-	8	1	-	3	5	1	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	133	4	50	23	5	5	34	12	-	46	4	6	23	-	2	11	-
PLYMOUTH	113	1	33	13	5	8	38	15	-	53	2	26	5	4	6	10	-
SUFFOLK	371	29	40	23	28	11	215	25	-	240	60	94	32	14	11	22	7
WORCESTER	282	3	58	9	48	16	87	61	-	148	42	32	42	14	12	6	-

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment		
TABLE 130. -- COUNTY TOTALS - TRESPASSING																	
TOTAL	908	24	185	59	72	-	377	190	1	568	168	63	241	5	77	2	12
BARNSTABLE	44	-	7	7	3	-	3	244	-	27	4	-	21	1	-	-	1
BERKSHIRE	37	-	-	1	15	-	10	11	-	21	5	6	9	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	72	-	28	4	4	-	28	8	-	36	13	4	13	-	6	-	-
DUKES	12	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	103	-	6	6	2	-	70	18	1	89	15	2	63	4	4	-	1
FRANKLIN	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	8	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	11	-	8	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	18	-	8	2	-	-	3	5	-	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	144	2	34	19	8	-	38	43	-	81	25	20	28	-	4	-	4
NORFOLK	58	1	26	4	8	-	15	4	-	19	4	2	7	-	-	6	-
PLYMOUTH	46	-	19	2	2	-	20	3	-	23	4	10	9	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	236	19	21	7	6	-	150	33	-	183	74	11	40	-	52	-	6
WORCESTER	115	2	19	7	19	-	39	29	-	68	20	6	36	-	4	2	-

TABLE 130. -- COUNTY TOTALS - TRESPASSING

TOTAL	444	20	60	72	36	29	133	94	-	227	70	40	92	7	6	3	9
BARNSTABLE	22	-	5	5	-	-	-	12	-	12	3	-	9	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	25	-	1	2	-	3	14	5	-	19	4	5	6	3	-	1	-
ESSEX	73	13	8	14	2	6	13	17	-	30	2	11	16	-	1	-	-
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	35	-	1	13	3	3	5	10	-	15	2	1	10	1	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	26	-	7	3	7	-	2	7	-	9	-	4	4	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	107	-	11	5	14	8	57	12	-	69	39	8	11	1	1	-	9
NORFOLK	14	1	1	-	-	1	5	6	-	11	3	2	4	-	1	1	-
PLYMOUTH	13	-	6	-	3	-	3	1	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	48	6	9	2	-	1	22	8	-	30	6	7	15	-	2	-	-
WORCESTER	75	-	11	28	7	6	8	15	-	23	8	1	13	1	-	-	-

TABLE 131. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY



TABLE 132. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTAL	366 903	16 551	40 088	16 070	9 785	3 142	40 598	240 258	411	281 267	24 266	15 421	227 324	5 999	5 459	1 820	978
BARNSTABLE	10 696	1 568	1 015	536	373	133	779	6 292	-	7 071	741	180	5 845	107	156	37	5
BERKSHIRE	12 943	2	330	261	1 168	28	668	10 486	-	11 154	922	135	9 687	224	169	13	4
BRISTOL	18 953	291	1 741	1 454	490	88	2 347	12 542	-	14 889	900	536	12 649	174	555	75	-
DUKES	534	3	94	8	15	2	60	352	-	412	7	19	361	3	21	1	-
ESSEX	26 096	1 165	3 736	1 228	738	150	5 063	13 992	24	19 079	1 400	1 055	15 125	756	413	244	86
FRANKLIN	3 093	22	30	22	46	2	364	2 604	3	2 971	203	212	2 427	72	31	20	6
HAMPDEN	28 962	1 497	2 526	665	732	124	1 457	21 756	205	23 418	36 091	1 024	17 433	768	276	85	223
HAMPSHIRE	8 703	587	874	195	66	80	194	6 707	-	6 901	612	387	5 664	163	61	14	-
MIDDLESEX	67 820	757	8 284	5 112	1 072	211	6 047	46 259	78	52 384	4 347	2 195	43 265	1 122	889	282	284
NANTUCKET	365	-	112	9	17	-	62	165	-	227	11	35	168	13	-	-	-
NORFOLK	19 457	323	2 979	995	591	166	2 949	11 441	13	14 403	1 364	798	11 537	114	472	100	18
PLYMOUTH	17 916	424	1 530	677	390	71	2 626	12 159	39	14 824	822	1 148	11 858	280	568	103	45
SUFFOLK	84 598	8 200	13 480	3 809	2 365	1 742	12 311	42 638	8	55 002	4 863	6 794	40 228	1 384	756	724	253
WORCESTER	66 767	1 712	3 357	1 099	1 722	345	5 671	52 820	41	58 532	4 465	903	51 077	819	1 092	122	54

TABLE 133. -- COUNTY TOTALS - CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTAL	1 080	24	97	65	103	134	504	152	1	657	79	205	205	47	31	85	5
BARNSTABLE	28	-	7	5	3	2	7	4	-	11	3	3	5	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	11	-	-	-	1	2	2	6	-	8	3	-	4	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	37	1	5	6	3	3	10	9	-	19	3	1	13	1	1	-	-
ESSEX	71	-	9	8	7	12	27	8	-	35	-	15	13	1	1	5	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	57	2	5	3	4	3	15	24	1	40	10	4	18	4	2	-	2
HAMPSHIRE	12	-	2	1	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	3	2	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	131	2	23	9	13	17	55	12	-	67	3	22	20	11	1	10	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	82	1	12	7	8	13	24	17	-	41	1	6	17	4	5	8	-
PLYMOUTH	34	1	4	3	2	4	16	4	-	20	1	4	3	2	4	6	-
SUFFOLK	476	17	20	17	44	56	292	30	-	322	41	142	74	15	4	43	3
WORCESTER	138	-	10	4	18	22	56	28	-	84	11	5	36	6	13	13	-

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
							Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
													Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment	
TABLE 134. -- COUNTY TOTALS - SEX OFFENSES																	
TOTAL	3 117	283	410	438	166	93	1 124	571	32	1 727	184	1 037	180	58	62	148	58
BARNSTABLE	64	-	11	7	11	3	24	8	-	32	3	12	4	2	3	7	1
BERKSHIRE	42	-	2	9	9	-	14	8	-	22	10	4	4	-	4	-	-
BRISTOL	290	7	28	23	23	10	137	63	-	199	20	113	32	5	22	7	-
ESSEX	249	15	24	51	15	8	93	42	1	136	10	103	6	4	1	7	5
FRANKLIN	27	4	-	1	3	-	10	8	1	19	6	5	2	2	-	4	-
HAMPDEN	299	34	38	37	13	12	51	98	16	165	34	84	8	11	4	12	12
HAMPSHIRE	61	4	13	13	-	1	3	27	-	30	7	19	1	2	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	454	24	76	90	15	20	176	40	13	229	19	114	39	9	8	20	20
NORFOLK	170	7	43	41	6	4	46	23	-	69	4	23	26	4	5	6	1
PLYMOUTH	201	6	23	56	11	3	71	30	1	102	3	72	1	3	1	21	1
SUFFOLK	933	167	85	73	37	16	385	170	-	555	25	426	16	13	9	50	16
WORCESTER	327	15	67	37	23	16	115	54	-	169	43	62	41	3	5	13	2

TABLE 134. -- COUNTY TOTALS - SEX OFFENSES

TABLE 135. -- COUNTY TOTALS - NONSUPPORT																	
TOTAL	5 533	793	1 106	1 106	227	9	1 396	945	51	2 392	188	1 769	20	107	11	122	175
BARNSTABLE	83	2	35	27	1	3	12	2	-	15	-	14	-	-	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	143	-	8	17	58	-	28	32	-	60	4	45	-	4	-	3	4
BRISTOL	228	13	79	23	28	-	60	25	-	85	4	67	-	2	-	12	-
DUKES	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	702	60	110	147	41	-	209	125	10	344	20	249	2	19	2	28	24
FRANKLIN	67	8	-	7	2	-	20	28	2	50	15	28	1	-	-	-	6
HAMPDEN	494	108	79	96	21	-	69	116	5	190	7	112	1	6	-	6	58
HAMPSHIRE	217	44	28	23	-	-	5	117	-	122	24	92	-	4	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	817	143	152	100	17	-	265	133	7	405	47	292	4	16	2	18	26
NANTUCKET	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NORFOLK	483	58	146	193	15	-	62	9	-	71	4	47	4	6	3	6	1
PLYMOUTH	363	47	71	100	6	2	77	53	7	137	3	108	3	10	1	5	7
SUFFOLK	1 477	262	293	195	24	2	484	217	-	701	25	583	-	27	3	39	24
WORCESTER	454	47	103	77	14	2	104	87	20	211	35	131	5	13	-	2	25

TABLE 136. -- COUNTY TOTALS - NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	5 660	109	447	564	650	728	2 561	585	16	3 162	426	1 629	249	157	152	479	70
BARNSTABLE	436	4	50	84	73	99	86	40	-	126	8	46	43	10	2	17	-
BERKSHIRE	30	-	-	5	6	12	7	-	-	7	2	-	3	-	1	1	-
BRISTOL	363	5	28	13	61	57	169	30	-	199	23	104	10	7	20	35	-
DUKES	27	2	1	-	4	2	17	1	-	18	-	14	-	-	4	-	-
ESSEX	591	6	40	94	67	57	284	41	2	327	26	156	40	22	5	71	7
FRANKLIN	20	1	-	-	-	1	10	8	-	18	3	4	1	6	-	4	-
HAMPDEN	268	3	22	33	15	49	90	51	5	146	13	61	4	7	30	24	7
HAMPSHIRE	140	-	17	7	2	70	15	29	-	44	-	26	3	4	2	9	-
MIDDLESEX	668	7	89	122	27	38	335	41	9	385	31	206	32	31	4	59	22
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
NORFOLK	353	2	50	50	31	77	95	48	-	143	11	62	14	4	17	31	4
PLYMOUTH	149	-	10	24	5	23	86	1	-	87	6	63	3	4	3	8	-
SUFFOLK	2 129	78	60	107	341	123	1 162	258	-	1 420	281	789	75	33	22	190	30
WORCESTER	482	1	80	25	18	120	201	37	-	238	22	97	21	26	42	30	-

TABLE 137. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	2 810	28	408	235	245	3	665	1 211	15	1 891	199	171	1 349	24	120	12	16
BARNSTABLE	220	1	7	19	11	-	44	138	-	182	10	3	147	3	18	1	-
BERKSHIRE	91	-	2	4	32	-	15	38	-	53	8	3	38	3	1	-	-
BRISTOL	200	3	27	2	48	-	39	81	-	120	15	1	96	-	7	1	-
DUKES	31	-	1	1	-	-	11	18	-	29	-	1	23	-	5	-	-
ESSEX	321	1	54	17	12	1	117	118	1	236	18	21	176	3	12	4	2
FRANKLIN	88	2	2	-	3	-	11	70	-	81	5	12	63	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	145	4	25	26	8	-	17	56	9	82	19	4	52	1	4	-	2
HAMPSHIRE	178	4	22	4	3	-	6	134	-	140	14	14	108	3	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	555	3	90	68	26	-	154	209	5	368	32	49	253	4	21	4	5
NANTUCKET	7	-	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	145	-	55	15	5	1	28	41	-	69	13	13	38	-	4	1	-
PLYMOUTH	185	-	7	18	9	-	61	90	-	151	18	10	101	5	17	-	-
SUFFOLK	182	9	19	24	13	-	81	36	-	117	26	24	53	1	6	-	7
WORCESTER	467	1	94	37	75	1	79	180	-	259	21	16	197	1	23	1	-

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

	Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
							Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
													Fine only	Imprison-ment	Fine only	Imprison-ment	
TABLE 138. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING TO ENDANGER																	
TOTAL	5 313	80	646	321	732	43	1 972	1 512	7	3 491	273	250	2 377	47	471	55	18
BARNSTABLE	248	1	22	6	31	4	78	106	-	184	19	7	133	3	22	-	-
BERKSHIRE	397	1	4	16	90	-	105	181	-	286	16	3	236	3	28	-	-
BRISTOL	670	3	61	40	69	1	261	235	-	496	25	-	392	-	79	-	-
DUKES	17	-	2	1	2	-	5	7	-	12	-	-	11	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	432	4	23	24	50	2	229	99	1	329	20	10	266	2	27	3	1
FRANKLIN	67	-	-	-	-	-	26	41	-	67	-	9	54	-	4	-	-
HAMPDEN	425	3	72	15	100	1	75	156	3	234	13	23	181	1	12	1	3
HAMPSHIRE	176	19	86	14	5	-	6	46	-	52	5	4	36	5	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	794	3	128	90	100	9	307	156	1	464	50	36	282	11	72	12	1
NANTUCKET	24	-	5	-	3	-	8	8	-	16	1	15	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	530	7	94	42	60	2	180	145	-	325	41	28	190	4	59	2	1
PLYMOUTH	453	12	55	33	56	2	195	99	1	295	15	36	176	2	59	5	2
SUFFOLK	559	25	27	18	66	12	337	74	-	411	43	68	188	14	57	32	9
WORCESTER	521	2	67	22	100	10	160	159	1	320	25	11	232	2	49	-	1

TABLE 138. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING TO ENDANGER

TOTAL	6 593	26	365	449	797	22	3 141	1 763	30	4 934	75	546	2 984	99	1 144	60	26
BARNSTABLE	241	-	14	10	44	-	107	66	-	173	-	7	115	6	44	-	1
BERKSHIRE	258	-	1	6	49	2	78	122	-	200	6	6	153	6	29	-	-
BRISTOL	520	2	25	15	27	-	280	171	-	451	1	10	342	1	96	1	-
DUKES	12	-	-	-	2	-	7	3	-	10	-	-	6	-	4	-	-
ESSEX	887	1	19	47	81	2	543	189	5	737	7	18	590	19	88	10	5
FRANKLIN	89	-	-	-	6	-	19	64	-	83	1	4	71	-	7	-	-
HAMPDEN	663	5	60	37	50	-	175	321	15	511	22	69	325	20	72	2	1
HAMPSHIRE	166	-	13	18	5	-	29	101	-	130	1	1	99	9	19	1	-
MIDDLESEX	1 200	2	55	111	138	3	594	294	3	891	20	135	470	14	238	8	6
NANTUCKET	17	-	5	-	-	-	11	1	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	584	3	41	85	87	1	275	92	-	367	-	80	152	3	123	9	-
PLYMOUTH	735	1	36	73	81	6	409	122	7	538	5	73	272	4	168	9	7
SUFFOLK	461	10	7	19	81	2	302	60	-	362	6	110	143	8	70	19	6
WORCESTER	740	2	89	28	146	6	312	157	-	469	6	21	246	9	186	1	-

TABLE 139. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR

TABLE 140. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRUNKENNESS

TOTAL	64 268	7 669	26 447	1 606	1 109	1 454	5 721	20 145	117	25 983	8 898	4 330	6 891	4 679	719	294	172
BARNSTABLE	2 505	1 513	625	16	61	1	94	195	-	289	137	38	63	31	19	1	-
BERKSHIRE	1 231	-	278	17	127	-	71	738	-	809	446	37	122	187	11	6	-
BRISTOL	2 979	159	933	714	37	-	272	864	-	1 136	355	156	402	110	106	7	-
DUKES	78	-	65	-	-	-	3	10	-	13	3	4	3	3	-	-	-
ESSEX	6 995	965	2 918	100	119	4	786	2 101	2	2 889	622	283	1 227	620	62	52	23
FRANKLIN	280	-	23	3	2	-	27	225	-	252	60	27	114	46	1	4	-
HAMPDEN	5 683	1 224	742	115	102	7	214	3 208	71	3 493	2 043	240	579	529	58	4	40
HAMPSHIRE	717	15	282	29	4	1	38	348	-	386	100	45	150	73	17	1	-
MIDDLESEX	9 972	12	5 828	315	146	5	883	2 751	32	3 666	1 425	457	694	903	112	37	38
NANTUCKET	101	-	68	-	8	-	12	13	-	25	5	3	7	10	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2 923	15	1 595	71	65	3	434	734	6	1 174	478	167	373	75	60	13	8
PLYMOUTH	2 667	164	876	64	66	3	395	1 098	1	1 494	395	204	602	230	39	22	2
SUFFOLK	20 634	2 056	10 941	98	120	1 417	1 685	4 312	5	6 002	1 358	2 407	839	1 180	50	112	56
WORCESTER	7 503	1 546	1 273	64	252	13	807	3 548	-	4 355	1 471	262	1 716	682	184	35	5

TABLE 141. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DISORDERLY CONDUCT

TOTAL	5 849	37	923	363	476	30	2 170	1 838	12	4 020	688	847	1 922	94 282	117	70
BARNSTABLE	65	-	4	7	4	-	18	32	-	50	5	7	31	4	-	1
BERKSHIRE	225	1	3	6	63	1	46	105	-	151	23	21	89	5 11	2	-
BRISTOL	533	-	54	7	45	-	238	189	-	427	37	40	266	1 82	1	-
DUKES	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	454	1	63	27	20	5	234	104	-	338	27	65	167	9 34	24	12
FRANKLIN	140	-	2	4	4	-	40	90	-	130	25	24	60	14 3	4	-
HAMPDEN	1 003	8	137	107	75	12	164	495	5	664	150	92	336	15 21	12	38
HAMPSHIRE	132	4	54	17	4	-	4	49	-	53	14	15	20	1 3	-	-
MIDDLESEX	967	1	176	99	29	2	410	247	3	660	148	144	281	18 35	23	11
NANTUCKET	15	-	10	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
NORFOLK	286	1	110	15	24	1	64	71	-	135	17	16	85	- 14	3	-
PLYMOUTH	399	1	66	31	17	3	162	117	2	281	37	92	116	2 25	7	2
SUFFOLK	664	19	39	24	74	-	468	40	-	508	84	286	83	11 6	34	4
WORCESTER	963	1	203	19	114	6	319	299	2	620	121	45	385	14 48	5	2

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

## PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 142. -- COUNTY TOTALS - GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTAL	1 004	27	45	66	107	18	503	238	-	741	48	116	406	6	122	27	16
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	114	-	7	-	21	-	84	2	-	86	3	-	72	-	11	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	129	-	1	6	33	5	75	9	-	84	1	4	33	5	37	4	-
HAMPDEN	110	-	1	5	3	-	30	71	-	101	10	17	56	1	8	6	3
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	82	-	9	5	7	10	45	6	-	51	2	13	17	-	13	6	-
NORFOLK	32	2	8	-	1	3	16	2	-	18	1	5	11	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	17	-	-	12	1	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
SUFFOLK	461	25	12	36	37	-	207	144	-	351	31	74	201	-	25	7	13
WORCESTER	55	-	7	1	3	-	40	4	-	44	-	3	14	-	26	1	-

TABLE 143. -- COUNTY TOTALS - TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.

TOTAL	31	-	11	-	2	-	2	16	-	18	9	8	1	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



TABLE 144. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	236 060	6 304	6 752	9 481	3 629	414	16 749	192 624	107	209 480	11 524	2 928	192 176	321	1 804	224	303
BARNSTABLE	5 818	46	163	324	101	13	225	4 946	-	5 171	465	35	4 597	33	36	4	1
BERKSHIRE	9 974	-	20	180	669	4	236	8 865	-	9 101	376	10	8 623	13	78	1	-
BRISTOL	11 230	90	358	552	85	8	487	9 650	-	10 137	288	11	9 728	40	64	6	-
DUKES	279	-	1	2	1	-	6	269	-	275	2	-	272	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	13 357	92	300	611	235	45	1 958	10 114	2	12 074	502	80	11 323	34	119	12	4
FRANKLIN	2 106	-	-	2	5	1	180	1 918	-	2 098	49	88	1 946	-	12	3	-
HAMPDEN	18 384	19	1 217	129	279	29	458	16 127	66	16 651	1 056	275	15 039	163	56	13	49
HAMPSHIRE	6 211	412	341	49	35	8	73	5 293	-	5 366	412	154	4 726	60	14	-	-
MIDDLESEX	49 736	525	1 342	3 886	474	73	2 325	41 110	1	43 436	2 363	316	40 184	74	294	61	144
NANTUCKET	125	-	10	5	3	-	12	95	-	107	1	1	105	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	13 371	218	676	414	251	37	1 637	10 133	5	11 775	774	324	10 497	12	151	15	2
PLYMOUTH	12 038	176	232	229	115	14	894	10 379	19	11 292	319	276	10 428	16	217	13	23
SUFFOLK	49 638	4 592	988	2 378	644	67	5 336	35 630	3	40 969	2 596	1 178	36 680	30	343	75	68
WORCESTER	43 773	74	1 104	720	732	115	2 922	38 095	11	41 028	2 321	180	38 028	46	420	21	12

TABLE 145. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTAL	29 585	1 171	2 431	1 476	1 542	194	4 090	18 658	23	22 771	1 695	1 585	18 564	160	541	197	49
BARNSTABLE	986	1	76	31	33	8	84	753	-	837	91	7	707	15	12	4	1
BERKSHIRE	537	-	12	1	62	7	64	391	-	455	27	6	414	2	6	-	-
BRISTOL	1 789	8	136	59	43	9	311	1 223	-	1 534	126	33	1 296	7	67	5	-
DUKES	82	-	21	3	4	-	10	44	-	54	2	-	46	-	6	-	-
ESSEX	1 907	20	174	96	58	9	508	1 042	-	1 550	147	51	1 282	18	25	24	3
FRANKLIN	208	7	3	5	21	-	21	151	-	172	39	11	115	3	3	1	-
HAMPDEN	1 430	27	127	62	62	11	99	1 033	9	1 141	232	43	834	10	9	5	8
HAMPSHIRE	683	85	14	19	8	-	15	542	-	557	24	10	519	1	3	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2 441	35	316	217	80	34	497	1 258	4	1 759	207	409	988	31	89	24	11
NANTUCKET	66	-	9	2	1	-	9	45	-	54	4	1	49	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	498	9	149	62	38	24	88	126	2	216	20	27	130	2	30	6	1
PLYMOUTH	654	16	149	34	21	11	256	166	1	423	20	210	152	2	33	5	1
SUFFOLK	6 962	940	989	820	884	47	1 572	1 712	-	3 284	347	707	1 876	52	162	123	17
WORCESTER	11 342	23	258	65	227	34	556	10 172	7	10 735	389	70	10 156	17	96	-	7

\*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.



TABLE 146. -- DELINQUENT CHILDREN - NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN AND DISPOSITIONS OF SAME IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968 - BY COUNTIES

	CASES TO BE DECIDED			FINDINGS						INITIAL DISPOSITIONS OF CHILDREN FOUND DELINQ'T										SUBSEQUENT					
	PENDING BEGINNING OF YEAR	NEW CASES BEGUN	TOTAL CASES TO BE DECIDED	DISCHARGED OR DISMISSED	FOUND NOT DELINQUENT	TO BE TRIED AS AN ADULT	CONTINUED BEFORE A FINDING	NOT HEARD PRIOR TO END OF YEAR	FOUND DELINQUENT	FILED IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING FINDING	FINED	CONTINUED AFTER A FINDING	PLACED ON PROBATION W/O SUSPENDED SENTENCE	PLACED ON PROBATION WITH SUSPENDED SENTENCE	COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	COMMITTED TO COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	OTHER DISPOSITIONS	PENDING	FILED OR DISMISSED AT END OF SUPERVISION	SURRENDERED AND SUPERVISION CONTINUED	SURRENDERED AND COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	SURRENDERED AND COMMITTED TO COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	OTHER SUBSEQUENT ACTIONS OR DISPOSITIONS	APPEALS NOT WITHDRAWN	
TOTAL	1089	18796	19770	5157	730	140	8149	862	7433	962	597	465	1495	1852	919	211	192	243	3939	334	253	60	81	610	
BARNSTABLE																									
1ST (BARNSTABLE)	3	312	315	66	11	3	163	7	65	14	10	5	5	28	3	-	-	-	60	-	2	-	1	3	
2ND (PROVINCETOWN)	-	40	40	11	1	1	9	1	17	-	2	4	2	6	3	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	
BERKSHIRE																									
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	33	1356	1389	202	33	-	629	25	500	101	12	6	154	116	109	-	-	2	627	24	10	-	-	35	
NORTH (NORTH ADAMS)	-	68	68	36	6	-	14	-	12	-	-	-	6	2	3	1	-	-	25	5	3	1	-	-	
SOUTH (GR. BARRINGTON)	1	40	41	18	-	-	13	-	10	-	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	15	2	1	-	-	-	
FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	97	97	5	57	-	8	8	19	1	1	5	4	4	1	3	-	-	6	-	3	3	6	-	
LEE	6	69	75	35	-	-	15	4	21	4	9	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-	
WILLIAMSTOWN	17	17	34	5	4	-	1	13	11	3	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
BRISTOL																									
1ST (TAUNTON)	5	225	230	103	14	-	32	8	73	-	18	-	6	15	34	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	30	
2ND (FALL RIVER)	12	595	607	88	7	3	384	19	106	38	-	-	7	37	8	1	12	3	274	12	4	-	-	22	
3RD (NEW BEDFORD)	7	617	624	304	-	2	146	45	127	40	5	-	17	42	17	6	-	-	304	-	11	1	-	6	
4TH (ATTLEBORO)	19	229	248	152	-	-	39	-	57	19	11	-	-	17	5	5	-	-	152	10	3	-	-	6	
DUKES																									
(EDGARTOWN)	1	16	17	13	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ESSEX																									
1ST (SALEM)	-	141	141	5	4	-	64	-	68	-	-	11	19	33	1	7	-	-	8	6	-	4	-	-	
2ND (AMESBURY)	1	64	65	13	2	2	7	3	38	1	6	5	10	8	2	1	4	1	15	-	2	1	4	2	
3RD (IPSWICH)	-	29	29	3	-	-	13	-	13	1	-	1	8	1	2	-	-	-	19	-	1	-	-	-	
NO. CENT. (HAVERHILL)	16	122	138	18	9	1	31	2	77	4	1	6	-	39	5	5	17	-	45	-	4	1	-	16	
EAST. (GLOUCESTER)	20	134	134	47	3	1	22	20	61	6	2	-	18	7	5	5	10	8	35	2	-	1	-	8	
SOUTH (LYNN)	-	467	467	-	32	-	204	-	231	30	71	-	11	-	20	15	-	84	60	2	2	1	-	-	
LAWRENCE	3	297	300	36	4	4	55	6	195	11	11	2	38	98	25	2	-	8	41	4	-	1	-	4	
NEWBURYPORT	3	79	82	43	1	-	8	2	28	-	-	4	2	8	5	1	8	-	3	-	5	1	26	8	
PEABODY	7	166	173	94	19	-	3	48	9	6	23	48	1	1	1	2	-	-	69	52	12	2	-	1	
FRANKLIN																									
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	193	193	69	-	7	68	2	47	2	6	-	-	19	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
EASTERN (ORANGE)	6	23	29	2	9	-	-	-	14	2	-	6	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	14	1	-	-	-	
HAMPDEN																									
EASTERN (PALMER)	9	153	162	72	5	2	78	-	5	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	54	4	1	1	-	-	
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	1	156	157	63	5	-	35	3	51	1	-	12	15	16	4	3	-	-	17	-	5	2	-	-	
CHICOPEE	8	220	228	25	24	1	106	1	71	23	11	-	3	19	6	8	1	-	18	2	2	1	-	-	
HOLYOKE	133	278	411	208	23	-	56	-	124	-	9	8	9	50	43	5	-	-	75	-	4	1	-	13	
SPRINGFIELD	69	983	1052	150	14	5	309	37	537	34	5	10	171	239	58	15	1	4	59	49	28	3	8	11	



TABLE 147. -- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT - NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN, FINDINGS AND DISPOSITIONS OF CASES DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

OFFENSE	TOTAL	DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	PENDING FOR HEARING (INCLUDING IN DEFAULT)	FINDINGS		GUILTY	APPEALS	APPEAL WITHDRAWN	BOUND OVER SUPERIOR COURT	SURRENDERED TO PAROLE OFFICER	FILED OR DISMISSED AFTER TRIAL	PENDING AFTER ADJUDICATION	PROBATION		COMMITMENTS	
				NOT DELINQUENT	DELINQUENT								WITHOUT SENTENCE	SUSPENDED SENTENCE	YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	TRAINING SCHOOLS
GRAND TOTAL	2 004	694	428	167	715	-	54	1	-	-	244	51	145	154	49	17
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	313	89	30	48	146	-	15	-	-	-	62	13	17	26	13	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	83	34	16	11	22	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	7	3	1	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY WITH DANG. WEAP.	66	28	6	15	37	-	4	-	-	-	16	2	4	8	3	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	4	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
MURDER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	19	6	-	-	13	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	3	-
ROBBERY, UNARMED	61	11	6	14	30	-	3	-	-	-	11	4	4	7	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	54	9	2	6	37	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	2	6	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	640	244	182	76	338	-	31	1	-	-	105	20	82	80	18	1
ARSON	6	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING, AND LARCENY	201	54	29	27	91	-	7	-	-	-	25	4	28	20	6	1
DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY	25	6	11	1	7	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
FORGERY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY AND ATTEMPT	242	85	62	16	79	-	7	1	-	-	25	5	21	17	3	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	54	12	11	6	25	-	3	-	-	-	8	2	4	6	2	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	13	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
LARCENY FROM MOTOR VEHICLE	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTH. OF OWNER	205	40	49	16	100	-	10	-	-	-	33	6	20	27	4	-
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	61	22	11	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	5	6	1	-
TRESPASSING	24	6	8	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	-
LITTERING	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	851	361	216	43	231	-	8	-	-	-	77	18	46	48	18	16
AFRAY	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IN PRESENCE OF DRUGS	26	9	7	5	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
PRESENT AT GAMBLING	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	48	27	11	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-
FALSE FIRE ALARM	19	10	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
GLUE SNIFFING	9	-	1	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	36	17	6	1	12	-	2	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	1	-
LEWDNESS	4	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O A LICENSE	49	8	10	8	23	-	3	-	-	-	14	1	4	1	-	-

PROFANITY	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	10	7	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RUNAWAY	342	177	98	5	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	13	14	8	-	-
SELLING NARCOTIC DRUGS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUICIDE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	89	38	33	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	10	1	3	-	-
THREATS	5	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TRUANT	91	16	22	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	6	15	1	16	-
POSSESSION OF ILLEGAL WEAPONS OR TOOLS	31	8	2	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	-	-
POSSESSION OF DRUGS	40	14	12	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	7	1	-	-
UNNATURAL ACTS	4	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	32	17	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-

	TOTAL	DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	PENDING FOR TRIAL (INCLUDING IN DEFAULT)	FINDINGS		APPEALS	DISPOSITIONS			PENDING	WITH SUSPENDED SENTENCE
				NOT GUILTY	GUILTY		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE	PROBATION W/O SUSPENDED SENTENCE	FILED OR DISMISSED AFTER TRIAL		
ADULT CRIMINAL											
TOTAL	41	16	13	5	7	-	-	-	4	3	-
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	31	10	10	5	6	-	-	-	3	3	-
FAILING TO CAUSE SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	10	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
NEGLECTED CHILDREN				NOT IN NEED OF CARE & PROTECTION IN NEED OF CARE & PROTECTION							
TOTAL	10	3	2	-	5	1	4	-	-	-	-

TABLE 148. -- NUMBER OF SEARCH WARRANTS IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968 - BY COUNTIES

COURTS	AGGREGATE	UTILITY METERS (GAS, WATER, ELECTRIC)			STOLEN PROPERTY				GAMING APPARATUS				NARCOTIC DRUGS				DANGEROUS WEAPONS & OTHER CRIMINAL IMPL.				ALL OTHER WARRANTS			
		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	
							ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND			ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND			ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND			ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND			ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND
GRAND TOTAL	4 954	1 735	185	1 550	696	25	220	451	314	58	68	188	1 042	114	291	637	127	2	38	87	1 040	10	45	985
BARNSTABLE																								
1ST (BARNSTABLE)	83	-	-	-	22	1	13	8	-	-	-	-	61	22	16	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2ND (PROVINCETOWN)	35	-	-	-	5	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	25	5	7	13	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	3
BERKSHIRE																								
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	79	-	-	-	38	1	11	26	4	-	-	4	37	1	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH. (NORTH ADAMS)	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
SOUTH. (GR. BARRINGTON)	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2
4TH (ADAMS)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEE	819	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	816	-	-	816
WILLIAMSTOWN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL																								
1ST (TAUNTON)	9	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2
2ND (FALL RIVER)	118	-	-	-	41	3	15	23	29	9	7	13	29	10	6	13	8	-	8	-	11	1	1	9
3RD (NEW BEDFORD)	151	-	-	-	19	1	11	7	45	3	13	29	75	18	28	29	3	-	3	-	9	-	1	8
4TH (ATTLEBORO)	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	3	2	-	1	1	4	-	1	3
DUKES (EDGARTOWN)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	9	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX																								
1ST (SALEM)	67	-	-	-	21	-	5	16	3	-	-	3	35	1	13	21	5	-	2	3	3	-	-	3
2ND (AMESBURY)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
3RD (IPSWICH)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO. CENT. (HAVERHILL)	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	3	16	7	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	35
EAST. (GLOUCESTER)	23	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	18	2	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	103	3	-	3	25	-	4	21	18	-	3	15	43	-	11	32	2	-	2	-	12	-	4	8
LAWRENCE	54	-	-	-	13	2	1	10	3	1	-	2	37	5	5	27	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
NEWBURYPORT	30	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	27	-	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PEABODY	59	46	24	22	4	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	6	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
FRANKLIN																								
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	7	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN																								
EASTERN (PALMER)	11	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	3
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	11	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	6	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
CHICOPEE	23	12	9	3	3	-	1	2	3	1	-	2	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
HOLYOKE	38	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	26	21	3	2	6	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	2
SPRINGFIELD	187	62	19	43	35	-	9	26	28	4	3	21	29	1	4	24	20	-	3	17	13	-	2	11



HAMPSHIRE															
DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	31	-	-	-	12	-	3	9	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
EASTERN (WARE)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX															
CENTRAL (CONCORD)	14	-	-	-	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	4
1ST NORTH. (AYER)	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
1ST EAST. (MALDEN)	94	45	2	43	19	1	5	13	3	-	3	10	3	4	3
2ND EAST. (WALTHAM)	81	41	1	40	19	-	11	8	8	1	1	6	7	3	4
3RD EAST. (CAMBRIDGE)	117	65	1	64	13	-	5	8	1	-	1	30	-	9	21
4TH EAST. (WOBURN)	47	33	4	29	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
1ST SOUTH. (FRAMINGHAM)	16	1	-	1	4	-	1	3	1	-	1	9	-	4	5
LOWELL	16	1	-	1	6	4	-	2	4	2	-	4	1	-	3
MARLBOROUGH	13	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2
NATICK	13	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
NEWTON	48	40	1	39	8	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
SOMERVILLE	88	40	3	37	10	-	2	8	30	3	20	7	6	2	1
NANTUCKET	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	3
NORFOLK															
NORTH. (DEDHAM)	10	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	1
EAST. (QUINCY)	102	57	-	57	20	-	6	14	2	-	1	1	22	-	9
SOUTH. (STOUGHTON)	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	4	1	-
BROOKLINE	42	17	5	12	7	-	-	7	2	-	1	1	14	2	3
PLYMOUTH															
2ND (HINGHAM)	80	39	-	39	16	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	14	-	3
3RD (PLYMOUTH)	35	-	-	-	22	1	10	11	-	-	-	-	4	1	3
4TH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	17	-	-	-	13	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
BROCKTON	34	-	-	-	17	2	7	8	3	-	1	2	4	-	1
SUFFOLK															
BOSTON	391	129	5	124	29	1	8	20	24	7	6	11	165	15	73
BRIGHTON	106	32	-	32	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	68	8	19
CHARLESTOWN	44	37	3	34	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHELSEA	98	51	2	49	31	1	9	21	9	2	-	7	7	2	1
DORCHESTER	438	389	85	304	14	-	6	8	4	-	1	3	23	-	3
EAST BOSTON	73	53	5	48	9	-	3	6	3	-	-	3	4	-	2
ROXBURY	393	280	2	278	20	-	4	16	5	4	-	1	67	7	19
SOUTH BOSTON	159	128	7	121	23	-	10	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
WEST ROXBURY	160	129	7	122	18	-	10	8	2	-	1	1	6	-	1
WORCESTER															
CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	79	-	-	-	38	1	11	26	4	-	-	4	37	1	6
1ST NORTHERN (GARDNER)	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
1ST EAST. (WESTBOROUGH)	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2ND EAST. (CLINTON)	5	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	10	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	5	-	-	5	1	-	1
2ND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	1
3RD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
WEST. (E. BROOKFIELD)	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
FITCHBURG	20	-	-	-	14	1	6	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
LEOMINSTER	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	10	1	3
WINCHENDON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 149. -- NUMBER OF INQUESTS AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1968 - BY COUNTIES

COURTS	NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN	COURTS	NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN
GRAND TOTAL	34	773	MIDDLESEX THIRD EAST. (CAMBRIDGE)	4	22
BARNSTABLE FIRST (BARNSTABLE	-	2	" FOURTH EAST. (WOBBURN)	-	2
" SECOND (PROVINCETOWN	-	2	" FIRST SOUTH. (FRAMINGHAM)	-	35
BERKSHIRE CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	4	93	" LOWELL	-	26
" NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	-	2	" MARLBOROUGH	-	23
" SOUTH. (GR. BARRINGTON)	-	8	" NATICK	-	4
" FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	" NEWTON	-	-
" LEE	1	10	" SOMERVILLE	-	1
" WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	NANTUCKET	-	-
BRISTOL FIRST (TAUNTON)	-	-	NORFOLK NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	-	2
" SECOND (FALL RIVER)	-	4	" EASTERN (QUINCY)	-	16
" THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	1	" SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	-	-
" FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	-	2	" WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	1	16
DUKES (EDGARTOWN)	-	-	" BROOKLINE	-	2
ESSEX FIRST (SALEM)	2	33	PLYMOUTH SECOND (HINGHAM)	-	6
" SECOND (AMESBURY)	-	7	" THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	-	5
" THIRD (IPSWICH)	-	-	" FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	-	1
" NORTH CENTRAL (HAVERHILL)	2	12	" BROCKTON	-	27
" EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	1	9	" BOSTON	-	-
" SOUTHERN (LYNN)	-	11	" BRIGHTON	-	6
" LAWRENCE	1	3	" CHARLESTOWN	-	7
" NEWBURYPORT	-	2	" CHELSEA	-	11
" PEABODY	-	1	" DORCHESTER	1	27
FRANKLIN DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	5	" EAST BOSTON	-	11
" EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	10	" ROXBURY	-	-
HAMPDEN EASTERN (PALMER)	-	8	" SOUTH BOSTON	-	3
" WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	8	" WEST ROXBURY	-	4
" CHICOPEE	-	12	WORCESTER CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	4	93
" HOLYOKE	-	5	" FIRST NORTH. (GARDNER)	-	2
" SPRINGFIELD	-	48	" FIRST EAST. (WESTBOROUGH)	-	23
HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	8	4	" SECOND EAST. (CLINTON)	-	3
" EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	" FIRST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	-	-
MIDDLESEX CENTRAL (CONCORD)	4	-	" SECOND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	-	5
" FIRST NORTH. (AYER)	-	13	" THIRD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	-	-
" FIRST EAST. (MALDEN)	-	9	" WEST. (EAST BROOKFIELD)	-	10
" SECOND EAST. (WALTHAM)	-	2	" FITCHBURG	1	36
			" LEOMINSTER	-	18
			" WINCHENDON	-	-





TABLE 150. -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
 STATEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE;  
 M.C.I., NORFOLK; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I. FRAMINGHAM; M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER  
 M.C.I., PLYMOUTH, MONROE AND WARWICK FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1968

RECEIPTS	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH, MONROE AND WARWICK
REIMBURSEMENTS FOR SERVICES:							
MENTAL HEALTH	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOARD OF INMATES	\$ 6,284.14	\$4,518.00	-	-	\$ 1,766.14	-	-
TOTAL BOARD AND CARE	\$ 6,284.14	\$4,518.00	-	-	\$ 1,766.14	-	-
LAUNDRY	4,080.00	-	-	-	-	\$ 4,080.00	-
MEALS - EMPLOYEES	40,514.00	4,962.00	\$ 8,250.00	\$5,223.00	3,957.00	15,792.00	\$2,330.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	\$ 50,878.14	\$9,480.00	\$ 8,250.00	\$5,223.00	\$ 5,723.14	\$19,872.00	\$2,330.00
SALES:							
GENERAL SALES	\$ 23,065.31	\$ 188.60	\$ 2,052.04	\$20,803.94	\$ 20.73	\$ -	-
WATER	360.00	-	-	-	-	360.00	-
FARM	3,023.01	-	-	-	-	3,023.01	-
TOTAL SALES	\$ 26,448.32	\$ 188.60	\$ 2,052.04	\$20,803.94	\$ 20.73	\$ 3,383.01	-
RENTS:							
EMPLOYEES (MAINTENANCE)	\$ 39,324.02	\$ -	\$11,179.85	\$ 7,981.88	\$ 7,966.19*	\$12,196.10	-
HOUSE AND GARAGE	1,734.74	-	-	770.74	216.00	748.00	-
COMMISSION ON TELEPHONE PAY STATIONS	286.74	76.74	73.74	-	9.79	126.47	-
TOTAL RENTS	\$ 41,345.50	\$ 76.74	\$11,253.59	\$ 8,752.62	\$ 8,191.98	\$13,070.57	-
MISCELLANEOUS:							
REFUNDS PREVIOUS YEARS	\$ 3,550.98	\$ 170.58	\$ 114.72	-	\$ 86.03	\$ 3,179.65	-
JURY DUTY, WITNESS FEES	65.80	17.50	-	-	-	48.30	-
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS AND AUTO	14,660.23	-	13,763.75	\$ 807.68	88.80	-	-
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	\$ 18,277.01	\$ 188.08	\$13,878.47	\$ 807.68	\$ 174.83	\$ 3,227.95	-
GRAND TOTAL	\$136,948.97	\$9,933.42	\$35,434.10	\$35,587.24	\$14,110.68	\$39,553.53	\$2,330.00

\*REFUNDS OF \$23.58 DEDUCTED

## STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE, ETC. (CONCLUDED)

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH MONROE & WARWICK
SALARIES - PERMANENT POSITIONS	\$12,027,420.17	\$2,349,630.57	\$2,033,771.60	\$1,923,353.86	\$928,625.07	\$4,464,874.54	\$327,164.53
SALARIES - OTHER	1,124,405.53	81,851.58	119,638.31	108,202.67	18,620.96	742,707.01	53,385.00
SERVICES - NON-EMPLOYEES	183,419.90	29,500.00	40,400.00	25,496.00	24,911.90	41,945.00	21,167.00
FOOD FOR PERSONS	1,118,519.86	234,921.20	289,980.83	103,107.78	61,073.77	364,336.28	65,100.00
CLOTHING	216,302.77	37,480.27	53,600.00	27,497.56	11,271.91	73,714.63	12,738.40
HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES & EXPENSES	122,395.16	20,375.00	24,995.92	13,697.62	6,363.60	51,463.02	5,500.00
LABORATORY, MEDICAL & GENERAL CARES	203,337.37	22,986.76	44,383.94	17,067.58	25,753.28	88,382.36	4,763.45
HEAT & OTHER PLANT OPERATIONS	604,474.09	117,958.22	149,947.99	96,046.52	69,958.82	145,262.54	25,300.00
FARM & GROUNDS	89,483.10	970.03	1,800.00	23,087.28	992.40	62,433.39	200.00
TRAVEL & AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSES	28,748.42	3,300.00	3,815.00	3,888.70	2,113.25	11,766.51	3,864.96
ADVERTISING & PRINTING	7,424.86	2,499.23	1,500.00	994.33	571.30	1,610.00	250.00
MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS & ALTERATIONS	313,782.94	43,783.95	100,264.00	22,735.02	23,845.81	99,854.16	23,300.00
SPECIAL SUPPLIES & EXPENSES	82,430.85	5,804.71	4,890.00	2,594.62	469.80	52,329.72	16,342.00
OFFICE & ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	85,942.18	10,987.09	16,594.78	12,498.73	10,971.73	31,589.85	3,300.00
EQUIPMENT	136,392.61	20,888.92	37,720.00	14,582.18	7,707.35	51,086.44	4,407.72
RENTALS	3,582.50	479.50	1,186.00	592.00	-	1,325.00	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$16,348,062.31	\$2,983,417.03	\$2,924,488.37	\$2,395,442.45	\$1,193,250.95	\$6,284,680.45	\$566,783.06
INSTITUTION RECEIPTS	\$ 136,947.19	\$ 9,933.42	\$ 35,432.32	\$ 35,587.24	\$ 14,110.68	\$ 39,553.53	\$ 2,330.00
NET COST OF INSTITUTIONS	\$16,211,115.12	\$2,973,483.61	\$2,889,056.05	\$2,359,855.21	\$1,179,140.27	\$6,245,126.92	\$564,453.06
AVERAGE NUMBER OF INMATES	3,399	547	703	399	125	1,484	141
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (GROSS)	\$ 4,809.66	\$ 5,454.12	\$ 4,160.01	\$ 6,003.61	\$ 9,546.00	\$ 4,234.95	\$ 4,019.74
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (NET)	\$ 4,769.38	\$ 5,435.98	\$ 4,109.61	\$ 5,914.42	\$ 9,433.12	\$ 4,208.30	\$ 4,003.20

Financial Statement Verified  
(Under Requirements of C.7, S. 19, GL)

June 19, 1970

By Joseph T. O'Shea

For the Comptroller

Approved for Publishing

M. Joseph Stacey

Comptroller

TABLE 151. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	TOTAL	WAGES AND SALARIES	FOOD	TRAVEL, TRANS- PORTATION, OFFICE EXPENSES
TOTAL	1 833	\$7,593,964.44	\$5,595,401.57	\$831,916.08	\$111,622.63
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	57	283,009.46	201,981.29	19,710.62	2,613.34
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	174	1,621,721.61	1,257,811.65	95,373.37	42,496.58
BOSTON JAIL	238	895,345.00	714,026.00	89,563.00	4,342.00
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	95	411,557.01	296,451.85	60,196.13	8,964.84
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	381	1,312,850.14	942,389.05	211,226.16	8,474.76
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	9,305.32	5,332.58	675.40	384.38
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	22	130,139.27	98,534.24	6,139.56	1,539.33
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	71	245,912.24	176,778.38	37,328.93	2,611.07
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	112	400,652.36	290,880.99	46,714.52	7,408.57
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	74	185,412.61	121,735.30	23,197.68	3,654.74
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	51	197,429.56	137,126.71	25,168.35	3,756.89
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	112	496,733.72	348,187.52	36,100.40	9,646.02
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	94	284,668.05	212,123.63	35,388.77	2,376.12
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	161	514,459.70	347,829.20	63,816.74	7,185.56
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	191	604,768.39	444,213.18	81,316.45	6,168.43

\*Includes \$2,142.85 insurance

## OF JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN DETAIL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

CLOTHING & MATERIALS ISSUED TO INMATES AND GUARDS	FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	MEDICINE AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER	FARM	AID TO DIS- CHARGED PRISONERS	MISCEL- LANEOUS	REPAIRS AND RENEWALS
\$114,829.30	\$139,312.11	\$77,140.99	\$307,357.32	\$147,483.85	\$6,788.90	\$60,172.74	\$201,938.95
2,674.01	5,217.27	1,956.70	13,768.06	27,210.80	321.00	3,349.32	4,207.05
26,166.02	19,794.45	12,400.03	43,954.25	59,725.86	1,058.55	11,461.76	51,479.09
18,586.00	16,135.00	4,332.00	35,902.00	-	285.00	1,650.00	10,524.00
4,151.20	10,853.31	3,879.29	12,552.98	-	100.00	-	14,407.41
31,064.54	20,660.66	5,223.20	62,714.83	-	115.00	18,806.40	12,175.54
-	236.62	-	1,182.83	-	-	984.35	509.16
982.26	1,641.52	6,035.89	4,455.57	4,142.70	110.00	1,039.79	5,518.41
1,685.40	4,905.99	2,682.04	12,940.79	-	12.85	1,533.32	5,433.47
6,181.47	7,623.91	9,612.65	14,801.02	-	395.00	1,779.90	15,254.33
3,813.48	6,524.60	4,523.91	8,386.87	1,172.37	645.00	5,987.30	5,771.36
2,262.09	2,831.62	6,755.91	8,422.26	453.76	106.00	1,581.02	8,964.95
1,962.00	8,948.89	3,835.63	27,079.55	25,928.22	1,899.50	4,642.13	28,503.86
2,866.12	7,581.36	5,070.06	12,789.44	-	249.00	163.96	6,059.59
9,450.19	13,623.13	4,964.45	29,356.53	11,384.10	600.00	-	26,249.80
2,984.52	12,733.78	5,869.23	19,050.34	17,466.04	892.00	7,193.49	6,880.93

TABLE 152. -- EXPENDITURES, RECEIPTS AND COST OF SUPPORT IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

INSTITUTIONS	TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAYMENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES			NET COST OF SUPPORT	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	COST OF EACH PRISONER	
		TOTAL	FROM INDUSTRIES	FROM OTHER SOURCES			GROSS	NET
TOTAL	\$7,593,964.44	\$69,251.78	\$16,613.10*	\$85,864.88	\$7,524,712.66	1 833	\$4,213.10	\$4,153.38
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	283,009.46	11,918.82	-	11,918.82	271,090.64	57	4,965.08	4,755.98
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1,621,721.61	9,319.16*	17,538.01*	8,218.85	1,631,040.77	174	9,320.24	9,373.80
BOSTON JAIL	895,345.00	16,652.00	-	16,652.00	878,693.00	238	3,761.95	3,691.99
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	411,557.01	15,141.22	2,068.78*	17,210.00	396,415.79	95	4,332.18	4,172.80
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1,312,850.14	126.84	-	126.84	1,312,723.30	381	3,445.80	3,445.47
EDGARTOWN JAIL	9,305.32	-	-	-	9,305.32	-	-	-
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	130,139.27	2,420.26	-	2,420.26	127,719.01	22	5,915.42	5,805.41
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	245,912.24	-	-	-	245,912.24	71	3,463.55	3,463.55
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	400,652.36	510.08	-	510.08	400,142.28	112	3,577.25	3,572.70
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	185,412.61	2,549.69	2,549.69	-	182,862.92	74	2,505.58	2,471.12
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	197,429.56	4,743.00	-	4,743.00	192,686.56	51	3,871.18	3,778.18
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	496,733.72	20,785.78	-	20,785.78	475,947.94	112	4,435.12	4,249.54
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	284,668.05	457.19	444.00	13.19	284,210.86	94	3,028.38	3,023.52
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	514,459.70	1,385.72	-	1,385.72	513,073.98	161	3,195.40	3,186.79
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	604,768.39	1,880.34	-	1,880.34	602,888.05	191	3,166.33	3,156.48

\*LOSS





